



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 1 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional
Organismo Financiador: 1 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo
Convenio:
Unidad Ejecutora: 001

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	País	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00001	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1958-00989	HN	OSCAR LIZANDRO CRUZ TROCHEZ	33,142.05	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	33,142.05	23.6060	1,403.97
Original	00002	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1974-09800	HN	MARIELY PINEDA MEJIA	11,589.80	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	11,589.80	23.6060	490.97
Original	00003	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-13508	HN	MARCO JOSE MENDIETA BUESO	18,055.27	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	18,055.27	23.6060	764.86
Original	00004	01	00001	0	TID	1619-1963-00142	HN	MELVA LUZ PINEDA SABILLON	2,695.59	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	2,695.59	23.6060	114.19
Original	00005	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1957-00125	HN	ROSA DINA MANZANARES HERNANDEZ	1,352.73	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	1,352.73	23.6060	57.30
Original	00006	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1964-03558	HN	NELSON EDUARDO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	17,416.30	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	17,416.30	23.6060	737.79
Original	00007	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1984-00879	HN	CESAR OMAR IZAGUIRREZ SANCHEZ	5,515.94	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	5,515.94	23.6060	233.67
Original	00008	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1988-02031	HN	GINA MARIA AGUILAR CALIX	1,746.54	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	1,746.54	23.6060	73.99
Original	00009	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00333	HN	CARLOS HUMBERTO HERNANDEZ ERAZO	15,914.25	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	15,914.25	23.6060	674.16
Original	00010	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-17613	HN	SAMANTHA MARIELA RIVERA ORDOÑEZ	10,464.75	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	10,464.75	23.6060	443.31
Original	00011	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1971-00365	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO PAREDES	5,037.24	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	5,037.24	23.6060	213.39
Original	00012	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-06666	HN	MARLY ALEJANDRA ALVARADO ALARCON	14,323.46	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	14,323.46	23.6060	606.77
Original	00013	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1968-07716	HN	MIGUEL ANTONIO DURON SALGADO	15,784.08	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	15,784.08	23.6060	668.65
Original	00014	01	00001	0	TID	0101-1990-04081	HN	MIGUEL ALBERTO ESPINAL MEZA	2,362.91	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	2,362.91	23.6060	100.10
Original	00015	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00056	HN	HARVY RONEHT POSADAS MARQUEZ	11,244.85	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	11,244.85	23.6060	476.36
Original	00016	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1982-00622	HN	FANY YAQUELIN SANTOS CHINCHILLA	3,997.58	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	3,997.58	23.6060	169.35
Original	00017	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-13229	HN	MELISSA ANDREA CLAROS EVELINE	8,366.56	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	8,366.56	23.6060	354.43
Original	00018	01	00001	0	TID	0311-1980-00009	HN	NUVIA TERESA ROQUE TREJO	15,247.24	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	15,247.24	23.6060	645.91
Original	00019	01	00001	0	TID	0410-1974-00535	HN	HUGO EDGARDO ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	25,189.65	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	25,189.65	23.6060	1,067.09
Original	00020	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1961-01310	HN	HERMINIA VILLANUEVA MENJIVAR	5,707.59	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	5,707.59	23.6060	241.79
Original	00021	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1978-09519	HN	KARLA MARICELA OSEGUERA CASCO	1,047.64	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	1,047.64	23.6060	44.38
Original	00022	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1978-06369	HN	JOSE LUIS VARELA ACOSTA	15,203.20	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	15,203.20	23.6060	644.04
Original	00023	01	00001	0	TID	1607-1975-00100	HN	DELVIN ADONIS MUNGUIA PASCUA	14,736.25	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	14,736.25	23.6060	624.26
Original	00024	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1981-00563	HN	IRIS MARIA SARMIENTO FERRERA	13,271.37	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	13,271.37	23.6060	562.20
Original	00025	01	00001	0	TID	1613-1979-00043	HN	PABLO RENAN CHINCHILLA TOLEDO	15,352.25	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	15,352.25	23.6060	650.35
Original	00026	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1970-10154	HN	SANTIAGO JEOVANNY NIETO CORTES	10,450.75	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	10,450.75	23.6060	442.72
Original	00027	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1997-20761	HN	ISIS YOSMIRA ROSALES CERRATO	1,811.91	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	1,811.91	23.6060	76.76



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 2 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00028	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1983-00090	HN	CESAR EMMANUEL PAVON MENDOZA	4,592.53	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	4,592.53	23.6060	194.55
Original	00029	01	00001	0	TID	1520-1957-00071	HN	JULIA ERNESTINA CALIX MEJIA	665.63	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	665.63	23.6060	28.20
Original	00030	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1984-00435	HN	MELVIN ROLANDO REYES LOP'EZ	1,476.66	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	1,476.66	23.6060	62.55
Original	00031	01	00001	0	TID	1707-1971-00005	HN	SELBIN HIVAN GUTIERREZ	6,555.43	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	6,555.43	23.6060	277.70
Original	00032	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-08477	HN	MONICA ELISA PADILLA SALGADO	9,086.80	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	9,086.80	23.6060	384.94
Original	00033	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1990-07338	HN	GINNA LISBETH HERNANDEZ ESTRADA	4,499.22	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	4,499.22	23.6060	190.60
Original	00034	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-15538	HN	ROGER ANTONIO AGUILAR MERINO	3,399.47	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	3,399.47	23.6060	144.01
Original	00035	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1975-04209	HN	LEANA REBECA MARTINEZ CACERES	20,642.55	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	20,642.55	23.6060	874.46
Original	00036	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1972-10949	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO AMADOR	7,968.45	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	7,968.45	23.6060	337.56
Original	00037	01	00001	0	TID	1807-1977-00185	HN	JOSE LEONARDO VELASQUEZ HERRERA	4,988.89	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	4,988.89	23.6060	211.34
Original	00038	01	00001	0	TID	0321-1991-00063	HN	GISELA ANALI MEMBREÑO SANDOVAL	4,209.14	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	4,209.14	23.6060	178.31
Original	00039	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1974-09550	HN	VIRGINIA MARLENE IRIAS AVILA	12,348.36	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	12,348.36	23.6060	523.10
Original	00040	01	00001	0	TID	1625-1958-00016	HN	MARCOS INESTROZA TROCHEZ	12,874.23	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	12,874.23	23.6060	545.38
Original	00041	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1945-02062	HN	GABRIEL ORDOÑEZ RODEZNO	23,884.52	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	23,884.52	23.6060	1,011.80
Original	00042	01	00001	0	TID	0827-1965-00042	HN	ALTAGRACIA HENRY DEL CID	2,760.19	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	2,760.19	23.6060	116.93
Original	00043	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-08593	HN	BESSY ROXANA RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA	11,242.00	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	11,242.00	23.6060	476.23
Original	00044	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-07634	HN	JULIO CESAR GALEAS OCHOA	3,473.90	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	3,473.90	23.6060	147.16
Original	00045	01	00001	0	TID	0506-1985-02592	HN	SINDY JULISSA VELASQUEZ LAINEZ	9,549.68	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	9,549.68	23.6060	404.54
Original	00046	01	00001	0	TID	0706-1981-00011	HN	ROSALINA BRAN VALLECILLO	1,141.84	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	1,141.84	23.6060	48.37
Original	00047	01	00001	0	TID	0607-1970-00501	HN	IROHITA GOMEZ CARDONA	1,250.70	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	1,250.70	23.6060	52.98
Original	00048	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-10958	HN	WALTER ARMANDO PAGUADA ZUNIGA	8,066.91	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	8,066.91	23.6060	341.73
Original	00049	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1984-00107	HN	GRACIA REGINA IZAGUIRRE DOMINGUEZ	10,345.85	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			268	10,345.85	23.6060	438.27
Original	00050	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA	11,553.82	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	11,553.82	23.6060	489.44
Original	00051	01	00001	0	TID	0703-1978-02642	HN	DAMARIS MONCADA MENDOZA	10,410.54	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	10,410.54	23.6060	441.01
Original	00052	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1981-05528	HN	CINTIA LORENA MONCADA CARIAS	3,632.04	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	3,632.04	23.6060	153.86
Original	00053	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1966-09821	HN	JOSE RUBEN HERNANDEZ VALLECILLO	10,446.97	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	10,446.97	23.6060	442.56
Original	00054	01	00001	0	TID	1703-1953-00108	HN	OSCAR MANUEL MATAMOROS MORALES	6,941.60	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	6,941.60	23.6060	294.06
Original	00055	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1967-07922	HN	CESAR ARMANDO CASTELLANOS FLORES	9,177.01	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	9,177.01	23.6060	388.76
Original	00056	01	00001	0	TID	1512-1955-00003	HN	NORMA BLACINA RAUDALES OCHOA	4,204.57	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	4,204.57	23.6060	178.11



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 3 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00057	01	00001	0	TID	0702-1974-00105	HN	DANIEL CASTELLANOS HERNANDEZ	4,588.75	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	4,588.75	23.6060	194.39
Original	00058	01	00001	0	TID	0305-1952-00020	HN	WILFREDO DAVID SUAZO	14,680.59	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	14,680.59	23.6060	621.90
Original	00059	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1971-05085	HN	SIDIA LIZETH ELVIR FERNANDEZ	3,751.76	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	3,751.76	23.6060	158.93
Original	00060	01	00001	0	TID	1621-1991-00348	HN	XENIA JAKELIN REYES MEMBREÑO	6,471.27	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	6,471.27	23.6060	274.14
Original	00061	01	00001	0	TID	0405-1962-00103	HN	SERAFIN ANTONIO MEJIA ESTEVEZ	3,807.47	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	3,807.47	23.6060	161.29
Original	00062	01	00001	0	TID	1606-1981-00543	HN	LAZARO PERDOMO AGUILAR	1,285.09	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	1,285.09	23.6060	54.44
Original	00063	01	00001	0	TID	0824-1974-00053	HN	TOMAS ENRIQUE LOPEZ MARTINEZ	4,592.53	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	4,592.53	23.6060	194.55
Original	00064	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-09698	HN	HECTOR GREGORIO CRUZ CENTENO	3,416.74	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	3,416.74	23.6060	144.74
Original	00065	01	00001	0	TID	0812-1961-00011	HN	LUIS RENE PALMA SIERRA	1,245.09	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	1,245.09	23.6060	52.74
Original	00066	01	00001	0	TID	0825-1988-00086	HN	MARIANA PAMELA CARRANZA GODOY	1,469.54	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	1,469.54	23.6060	62.25
Original	00067	01	00001	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	4,294.45	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	4,294.45	23.6060	181.92
Original	00068	01	00001	0	TID	0611-1960-00537	HN	SANTOS HILARIO SALAZAR ORTIZ	8,409.64	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	8,409.64	23.6060	356.25
Original	00069	01	00001	0	TID	0603-1984-00578	HN	OSMAN EDUARDO MENDEZ MARTINEZ	1,178.08	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	1,178.08	23.6060	49.91
Original	00070	01	00001	0	TID	0809-1981-00513	HN	RAFAEL LEONARDO SEVILLA CACERES	3,913.44	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	3,913.44	23.6060	165.78
Original	00071	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1969-06336	HN	FRANCY VERONICA VALLADARES DAVILA	4,617.32	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	4,617.32	23.6060	195.60
Original	00072	01	00001	0	TID	0801-2008-11477	HN	IRMA ARACELI GALINDO	4,028.86	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	4,028.86	23.6060	170.67
Original	00073	01	00001	0	TID	0718-1957-00013	HN	PEDRO DOMINGO PALMA CONTRERAS	4,905.61	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	4,905.61	23.6060	207.81
Original	00074	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	4,134.74	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	4,134.74	23.6060	175.16
Original	00075	01	00001	0	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	15,175.44	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	15,175.44	23.6060	642.86
Original	00076	01	00001	0	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	34,551.00	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017			16	34,551.00	23.6205	1,462.75
Original	00077	01	00001	0	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	2,196.50	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	2,196.50	23.6060	93.05
Original	00078	01	00001	0	RTN	08019001212344	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO SAGRADA FAMIL	13,109.00	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	13,109.00	23.6060	555.32
Original	00079	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	89,476.54	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	89,476.54	23.6060	3,790.42
Original	00080	01	00001	0	RTN	05029000001320	HN	TELEFONICA CELULAR S.A.	10,695.36	11/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			6	10,695.36	23.6060	453.08
Original	00081	01	00001	0	ENG	1801001	HN	ALCALDIA MUNICIPAL DEL DISTRITO CENTRAL	127,526.76	12/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			5	127,526.76	23.6060	5,402.30
Original	00082	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	45,509.18	12/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			5	45,509.18	23.6060	1,927.86
Original	00083	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1957-00125	HN	ROSA DINA MANZANARES HERNANDEZ	10,515.00	16/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			3	10,515.00	23.6060	445.44
Original	00084	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1964-03558	HN	NELSON EDUARDO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	45,950.00	16/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			3	45,950.00	23.6060	1,946.54
Original	00085	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1981-00563	HN	IRIS MARIA SARMIENTO FERRERA	35,469.00	16/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			3	35,469.00	23.6060	1,502.54



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 4 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00086	01	00001	0	TID	0321-1991-00063	HN	GISELA ANALI MEMBREÑO SANDOVAL	26,063.00	16/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			3	26,063.00	23.6060	1,104.08
Original	00087	01	00001	0	TID	0305-1952-00020	HN	WILFREDO DAVID SUAZO	36,486.00	16/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			3	36,486.00	23.6060	1,545.62
Original	00088	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	10,516.00	16/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			3	10,516.00	23.6060	445.48
Original	00089	01	00001	0	TID	0718-1957-00013	HN	PEDRO DOMINGO PALMA CONTRERAS	3,572.20	16/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	30/01/2017	30/01/2017			11	3,572.20	23.6245	151.21
Original	00090	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	3,001.46	16/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	30/01/2017	30/01/2017			11	3,001.46	23.6245	127.05
Original	00091	01	00001	0	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	10,421.46	16/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017			16	10,421.46	23.6025	441.54
Original	00092	01	00001	0	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	9,411.46	16/01/2017	17/01/2017	17/01/2017	13/02/2017	13/02/2017			21	8,189.42	23.5614	347.58
													13/02/2017	13/02/2017			21	1,222.04	23.5614	51.87
Original	00093	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1958-00989	HN	OSCAR LIZANDRO CRUZ TROCHEZ	32,868.63	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	32,868.63	23.6260	1,391.21
Original	00094	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1974-09800	HN	MARIELY PINEDA MEJIA	8,794.50	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	8,794.50	23.6260	372.24
Original	00095	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-13508	HN	MARCO JOSE MENDIETA BUESO	17,010.00	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	17,010.00	23.6260	719.97
Original	00096	01	00001	0	TID	1619-1963-00142	HN	MELVA LUZ PINEDA SABILLON	4,279.40	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	4,279.40	23.6260	181.13
Original	00097	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1957-00125	HN	ROSA DINA MANZANARES HERNANDEZ	2,658.41	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	2,658.41	23.6260	112.52
Original	00098	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1964-03558	HN	NELSON EDUARDO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	12,940.18	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	12,940.18	23.6260	547.71
Original	00099	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1984-00879	HN	CESAR OMAR IZAGUIRREZ SANCHEZ	6,579.77	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	6,579.77	23.6260	278.50
Original	00100	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1988-02031	HN	GINA MARIA AGUILAR CALIX	6,596.82	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	6,596.82	23.6260	279.22
Original	00101	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00333	HN	CARLOS HUMBERTO HERNANDEZ ERAZO	16,540.00	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	16,540.00	23.6260	700.08
Original	00102	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-17613	HN	SAMANTHA MARIELA RIVERA ORDOÑEZ	12,230.00	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	12,230.00	23.6260	517.65
Original	00103	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1971-00365	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO PAREDES	4,883.73	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	4,883.73	23.6260	206.71
Original	00104	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-06666	HN	MARLY ALEJANDRA ALVARADO ALARCON	14,381.33	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	14,381.33	23.6260	608.71
Original	00105	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1968-07716	HN	MIGUEL ANTONIO DURON SALGADO	8,581.31	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	8,581.31	23.6260	363.21
Original	00106	01	00001	0	TID	0101-1990-04081	HN	MIGUEL ALBERTO ESPINAL MEZA	7,402.76	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	7,402.76	23.6260	313.33
Original	00107	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00056	HN	HARVY RONEHT POSADAS MARQUEZ	11,332.50	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	11,332.50	23.6260	479.66
Original	00108	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1982-00622	HN	FANY YAQUELIN SANTOS CHINCHILLA	4,823.88	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	4,823.88	23.6260	204.18
Original	00109	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-13229	HN	MELISSA ANDREA CLAROS EVELINE	7,265.75	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	7,265.75	23.6260	307.53
Original	00110	01	00001	0	TID	0311-1980-00009	HN	NUVIA TERESA ROQUE TREJO	10,314.51	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	10,314.51	23.6260	436.57
Original	00111	01	00001	0	TID	0410-1974-00535	HN	HUGO EDGARDO ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	20,161.01	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	20,161.01	23.6260	853.34
Original	00112	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1961-01310	HN	HERMINIA VILLANUEVA MENJIVAR	1,741.33	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	1,741.33	23.6260	73.70
Original	00113	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1978-09519	HN	KARLA MARICELA OSEGUERA CASCO	67.17	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	23/01/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	67.17	23.6260	2.84



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 5 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares	
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social		Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00114	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1978-06369	HN	JOSE LUIS VARELA ACOSTA		12,544.44	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	12,544.44	23.6260	530.96
Original	00115	01	00001	0	TID	1607-1975-00100	HN	DELVIN ADONIS MUNGUIA PASCUA		14,849.63	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	14,849.63	23.6260	628.53
Original	00116	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1981-00563	HN	IRIS MARIA SARMIENTO FERRERA		14,381.33	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	14,381.33	23.6260	608.71
Original	00117	01	00001	0	TID	1613-1979-00043	HN	PABLO RENAN CHINCHILLA TOLEDO		15,473.98	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	15,473.98	23.6260	654.96
Original	00118	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1970-10154	HN	SANTIAGO JEOVANNY NIETO CORTES		5,780.12	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	5,780.12	23.6260	244.65
Original	00119	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1997-20761	HN	ISIS YOSMIRA ROSALES CERRATO		145.22	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	145.22	23.6260	6.15
Original	00120	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1983-00090	HN	CESAR EMMANUEL PAVON MENDOZA		4,630.78	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	4,630.78	23.6260	196.00
Original	00121	01	00001	0	TID	1520-1957-00071	HN	JULIA ERNESTINA CALIX MEJIA		5,549.63	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	5,549.63	23.6260	234.90
Original	00122	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1984-00435	HN	MELVIN ROLANDO REYES LOP'EZ		6,427.75	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	6,427.75	23.6260	272.06
Original	00123	01	00001	0	TID	1707-1971-00005	HN	SELBIN HIVAN GUTIERREZ		820.00	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	820.00	23.6260	34.71
Original	00124	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-08477	HN	MONICA ELISA PADILLA SALGADO		7,266.98	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	7,266.98	23.6260	307.58
Original	00125	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1990-07338	HN	GINNA LISBETH HERNANDEZ ESTRADA		164.12	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	164.12	23.6260	6.95
Original	00126	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-15538	HN	ROGER ANTONIO AGUILAR MERINO		7,251.38	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	7,251.38	23.6260	306.92
Original	00127	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1975-04209	HN	LEANA REBECA MARTINEZ CACERES		20,679.93	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	20,679.93	23.6260	875.30
Original	00128	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1972-10949	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO AMADOR		12,478.58	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	12,478.58	23.6260	528.17
Original	00129	01	00001	0	TID	1807-1977-00185	HN	JOSE LEONARDO VELASQUEZ HERRERA		5,586.27	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	5,586.27	23.6260	236.45
Original	00130	01	00001	0	TID	0321-1991-00063	HN	GISELA ANALI MEMBREÑO SANDOVAL		1,668.90	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	1,668.90	23.6260	70.64
Original	00131	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1974-09550	HN	VIRGINIA MARLENE IRIAS AVILA		7,998.72	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	7,998.72	23.6260	338.56
Original	00132	01	00001	0	TID	1625-1958-00016	HN	MARCOS INESTROZA TROCHEZ		5,424.36	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	5,424.36	23.6260	229.59
Original	00133	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1945-02062	HN	GABRIEL ORDOÑEZ RODEZNO		28,629.00	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	28,629.00	23.6260	1,211.76
Original	00134	01	00001	0	TID	0827-1965-00042	HN	ALTAGRACIA HENRY DEL CID		6,273.48	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	6,273.48	23.6260	265.53
Original	00135	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-08593	HN	BESSY ROXANA RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA		3,373.09	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	3,373.09	23.6260	142.77
Original	00136	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-07634	HN	JULIO CESAR GALEAS OCHOA		11,072.50	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	11,072.50	23.6260	468.66
Original	00137	01	00001	0	TID	0506-1985-02592	HN	SINDY JULISSA VELASQUEZ LAINEZ		3,495.19	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	3,495.19	23.6260	147.94
Original	00138	01	00001	0	TID	0706-1981-00011	HN	ROSALINA BRAN VALLECILLO		3,439.75	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	3,439.75	23.6260	145.59
Original	00139	01	00001	0	TID	0607-1970-00501	HN	IROHITA GOMEZ CARDONA		3,272.59	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	3,272.59	23.6260	138.52
Original	00140	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-10958	HN	WALTER ARMANDO PAGUADA ZUNIGA		7,939.25	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	7,939.25	23.6260	336.04
Original	00141	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1984-00107	HN	GRACIA REGINA IZAGUIRRE DOMINGUEZ		10,387.92	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	10,387.92	23.6260	439.68
Original	00142	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA		6,457.37	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	6,457.37	23.6260	273.32



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 6 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	País	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00143	01	00001	0	TID	0703-1978-02642	HN	DAMARIS MONCADA MENDOZA	6,617.40	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	6,617.40	23.6260	280.09
Original	00144	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1981-05528	HN	CINTIA LORENA MONCADA CARIAS	445.58	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	445.58	23.6260	18.86
Original	00145	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1966-09821	HN	JOSE RUBEN HERNANDEZ VALLECILLO	4,008.12	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	4,008.12	23.6260	169.65
Original	00146	01	00001	0	TID	1703-1953-00108	HN	OSCAR MANUEL MATAMOROS MORALES	12,480.00	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	12,480.00	23.6260	528.23
Original	00147	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1967-07922	HN	CESAR ARMANDO CASTELLANOS FLORES	12,544.53	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	12,544.53	23.6260	530.96
Original	00148	01	00001	0	TID	1512-1955-00003	HN	NORMA BLACINA RAUDALES OCHOA	9,159.23	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	9,159.23	23.6260	387.68
Original	00149	01	00001	0	TID	0702-1974-00105	HN	DANIEL CASTELLANOS HERNANDEZ	4,630.78	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	4,630.78	23.6260	196.00
Original	00150	01	00001	0	TID	0305-1952-00020	HN	WILFREDO DAVID SUAZO	9,445.64	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	9,445.64	23.6260	399.80
Original	00151	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1971-05085	HN	SIDIA LIZETH ELVIR FERNANDEZ	2,007.91	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	2,007.91	23.6260	84.99
Original	00152	01	00001	0	TID	1621-1991-00348	HN	XENIA JAKELIN REYES MEMBREÑO	6,511.25	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	6,511.25	23.6260	275.60
Original	00153	01	00001	0	TID	0405-1962-00103	HN	SERAFIN ANTONIO MEJIA ESTEVEZ	4,114.20	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	4,114.20	23.6260	174.14
Original	00154	01	00001	0	TID	1606-1981-00543	HN	LAZARO PERDOMO AGUILAR	6,360.28	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	6,360.28	23.6260	269.21
Original	00155	01	00001	0	TID	0824-1974-00053	HN	TOMAS ENRIQUE LOPEZ MARTINEZ	1,456.73	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	1,456.73	23.6260	61.66
Original	00156	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-09698	HN	HECTOR GREGORIO CRUZ CENTENO	3,798.38	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	3,798.38	23.6260	160.77
Original	00157	01	00001	0	TID	0812-1961-00011	HN	LUIS RENE PALMA SIERRA	4,350.08	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	4,350.08	23.6260	184.12
Original	00158	01	00001	0	TID	0825-1988-00086	HN	MARIANA PAMELA CARRANZA GODOY	3,189.34	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	3,189.34	23.6260	134.99
Original	00159	01	00001	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	2,691.80	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	2,691.80	23.6260	113.93
Original	00160	01	00001	0	TID	0611-1960-00537	HN	SANTOS HILARIO SALAZAR ORTIZ	8,476.40	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	8,476.40	23.6260	358.77
Original	00161	01	00001	0	TID	0603-1984-00578	HN	OSMAN EDUARDO MENDEZ MARTINEZ	4,349.23	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	4,349.23	23.6260	184.09
Original	00162	01	00001	0	TID	0809-1981-00513	HN	RAFAEL LEONARDO SEVILLA CACERES	877.54	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	877.54	23.6260	37.14
Original	00163	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1969-06336	HN	FRANCY VERONICA VALLADARES DAVILA	2,744.34	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	2,744.34	23.6260	116.16
Original	00164	01	00001	0	TID	0801-2008-11477	HN	IRMA ARACELI GALINDO	4,063.00	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	4,063.00	23.6260	171.97
Original	00165	01	00001	0	TID	0718-1957-00013	HN	PEDRO DOMINGO PALMA CONTRERAS	5,144.30	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	5,144.30	23.6260	217.74
Original	00166	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	2,231.48	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	2,231.48	23.6260	94.45
Original	00167	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	134,199.00	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	134,199.00	23.6260	5,680.14
Original	00168	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	132,681.30	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	132,681.30	23.6260	5,615.90
Original	00169	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	21,058.84	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	21,058.84	23.6260	891.34
Original	00170	01	00001	0	RTN	08019012478496	HN	PREVENIR SOLUCIONES FAMILIARES SA DE CV	3,705.00	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	3,705.00	23.6260	156.82
Original	00171	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	40,057.23	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	2701/2017	2701/2017			5	40,057.23	23.6260	1,695.47



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 7 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00172	01	00001	0	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	33,134.00	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017			8	33,134.00	23.6205	1,402.76
Original	00173	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	6,000.00	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	27/01/2017	27/01/2017			5	6,000.00	23.6260	253.96
Original	00174	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	22,540.00	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	17/02/2017	17/02/2017			20	19,600.00	23.5403	832.61
													17/02/2017	17/02/2017			20	2,940.00	23.5403	124.89
Original	00175	01	00001	0	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	27,600.00	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	17/02/2017	17/02/2017			20	24,000.00	23.5403	1,019.53
													17/02/2017	17/02/2017			20	3,600.00	23.5403	152.93
Original	00176	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002274414	HN	COLUMBUS NETWORKS DE HONDURAS S DE RL	13,349.43	2301/2017	2301/2017	2301/2017	13/02/2017	13/02/2017			16	1,741.23	23.5614	73.90
													13/02/2017	13/02/2017			16	11,608.20	23.5614	492.68
Original	00177	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	1,800.00	24/03/2017	27/03/2017	27/03/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017			59	1,800.00	23.4491	76.76
Original	00178	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1968-07716	HN	MIGUEL ANTONIO DURON SALGADO	39,231.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	03/02/2017	03/02/2017			3	39,231.00	23.6105	1,661.59
Original	00179	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1997-20761	HN	ISIS YOSMIRA ROSALES CERRATO	24,923.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	03/02/2017	03/02/2017			3	24,923.00	23.6105	1,055.59
Original	00180	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-08593	HN	BESSY ROXANA RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA	27,940.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	03/02/2017	03/02/2017			3	27,940.00	23.6105	1,183.37
Original	00181	01	00001	0	TID	0703-1978-02642	HN	DAMARIS MONCADA MENDOZA	36,486.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	03/02/2017	03/02/2017			3	36,486.00	23.6105	1,545.33
Original	00182	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1981-05528	HN	CINTIA LORENA MONCADA CARIAS	19,075.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	03/02/2017	03/02/2017			3	19,075.00	23.6105	807.90
Original	00183	01	00001	0	TID	1512-1955-00003	HN	NORMA BLACINA RAUDALES OCHOA	23,057.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	03/02/2017	03/02/2017			3	23,057.00	23.6105	976.56
Original	00184	01	00001	0	TID	1621-1991-00348	HN	XENIA JAKELIN REYES MEMBREÑO	15,850.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	03/02/2017	03/02/2017			3	15,850.00	23.6105	671.31
Original	00185	01	00001	0	TID	0812-1961-00011	HN	LUIS RENE PALMA SIERRA	10,579.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	03/02/2017	03/02/2017			3	10,579.00	23.6105	448.06
Original	00186	01	00001	0	TID	0825-1988-00086	HN	MARIANA PAMELA CARRANZA GODOY	10,408.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	03/02/2017	03/02/2017			3	10,408.00	23.6105	440.82
Original	00187	01	00001	0	TID	0809-1981-00513	HN	RAFAEL LEONARDO SEVILLA CACERES	10,578.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	03/02/2017	03/02/2017			3	10,578.00	23.6105	448.02
Original	00188	01	00001	0	TID	0827-1965-00042	HN	ALTAGRACIA HENRY DEL CID	15,747.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	03/02/2017	03/02/2017			3	15,747.00	23.6105	666.95
Original	00189	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA	28,710.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	03/02/2017	03/02/2017			3	28,710.00	23.6105	1,215.98
Original	00190	01	00001	0	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	2,415.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	2,100.00	23.5403	89.21
													17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	315.00	23.5403	13.38
Original	00191	01	00001	0	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	13,800.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	12,000.00	23.5403	509.76
													17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	1,800.00	23.5403	76.46
Original	00192	01	00001	0	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	13,800.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	12,000.00	23.5403	509.76
													17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	1,800.00	23.5403	76.46
Original	00193	01	00001	0	ENG	0801001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	27,405.87	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	13/02/2017	13/02/2017			9	27,405.87	23.5614	1,163.17
Original	00194	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1974-09550	HN	VIRGINIA MARLENE IRIAS AVILA	76.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	09/02/2017	09/02/2017			7	76.00	23.5848	3.22



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

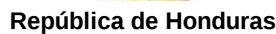
Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 8 de 49

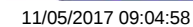
Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00195	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	11,270.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	9,800.00	23.5403	416.31
													17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	1,470.00	23.5403	62.45
Original	00196	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	11,270.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	9,800.00	23.5403	416.31
													17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	1,470.00	23.5403	62.45
Original	00197	01	00001	0	ENG	0043001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ARTES GRAFICAS. ENAG	2,000.00	24/03/2017	27/03/2017	27/03/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017			55	2,000.00	23.4491	85.29
Original	00198	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	11,270.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	9,800.00	23.5403	416.31
													17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	1,470.00	23.5403	62.45
Original	00199	01	00001	0	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	9,430.00	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	1,230.00	23.5403	52.25
													17/02/2017	17/02/2017			13	8,200.00	23.5403	348.34
Original	00200	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1958-00989	HN	OSCAR LIZANDRO CRUZ TROCHEZ	38,712.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	22,794.08	23.5731	966.95
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	15,918.84	23.5731	675.30
Original	00201	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1974-09800	HN	MARIELY PINEDA MEJIA	13,637.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	11,024.68	23.5731	467.68
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,612.74	23.5731	110.84
Original	00202	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-13508	HN	MARCO JOSE MENDIETA BUESO	19,957.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	14,440.68	23.5731	612.59
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	5,516.74	23.5731	234.03
Original	00203	01	00001	0	TID	1619-1963-00142	HN	MELVA LUZ PINEDA SABILLON	3,309.32	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			269	3,309.32	23.5731	140.39
Original	00204	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1957-00125	HN	ROSA DINA MANZANARES HERNANDEZ	1,974.80	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,974.80	23.5731	83.77
Original	00205	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1964-03558	HN	NELSON EDUARDO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	20,765.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	14,379.68	23.5731	610.00
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	6,385.74	23.5731	270.89
Original	00206	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1984-00879	HN	CESAR OMAR IZAGUIRREZ SANCHEZ	7,092.74	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	5,808.58	23.5731	246.41
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,284.16	23.5731	54.48
Original	00207	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1988-02031	HN	GINA MARIA AGUILAR CALIX	3,009.71	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,394.16	23.5731	101.56
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	615.55	23.5731	26.11
Original	00208	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00333	HN	CARLOS HUMBERTO HERNANDEZ ERAZO	18,547.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	13,294.68	23.5731	563.98
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	5,252.74	23.5731	222.83
Original	00209	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-17613	HN	SAMANTHA MARIELA RIVERA ORDOÑEZ	12,597.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	9,544.68	23.5731	404.90
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	3,052.74	23.5731	129.50
Original	00210	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1971-00365	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO PAREDES	5,802.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	5,802.92	23.5731	246.17
Original	00211	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-06666	HN	MARLY ALEJANDRA ALVARADO ALARCON	16,838.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	12,759.00	23.5731	541.25



Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 9 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares	
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado					
Original	00211	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-06666	HN	MARLY ALEJANDRA ALVARADO ALARCON	16,838.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,079.92	23.5731	173.08	
	00212	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1968-07716	HN	MIGUEL ANTONIO DURON SALGADO	18,644.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	13,737.36	23.5731	582.76	
														10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,907.56	23.5731	208.18
Original	00213	01	00001	0	TID	0101-1990-04081	HN	MIGUEL ALBERTO ESPINAL MEZA	3,903.77	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,721.03	23.5731	115.43	
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,182.74	23.5731	50.17	
Original	00214	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00056	HN	HARVY RONEHT POSADAS MARQUEZ	13,225.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	10,801.88	23.5731	458.23	
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,423.54	23.5731	102.81	
Original	00215	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1982-00622	HN	FANY YAQUELIN SANTOS CHINCHILLA	4,954.97	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,954.97	23.5731	210.20	
Original	00216	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-13229	HN	MELISSA ANDREA CLAROS EVELINE	8,779.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	6,177.68	23.5731	262.06	
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,601.74	23.5731	110.37	
	Original	00217	01	00001	0	TID	0311-1980-00009	HN	NUVIA TERESA ROQUE TREJO	18,003.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	13,390.28	23.5731	568.03
Original	00218	01	00001	0	TID	0410-1974-00535	HN	HUGO EDGARDO ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	29,874.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	18,905.31	23.5731	801.99	
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	10,969.11	23.5731	465.32	
	Original	00219	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1961-01310	HN	HERMINIA VILLANUEVA MENJIVAR	7,026.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	6,356.09	23.5731	269.63
Original	00220	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1978-09519	HN	KARLA MARICELA OSEGUERA CASCO	2,015.98	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	670.83	23.5731	28.46	
	Original	00221	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1978-06369	HN	JOSE LUIS VARELA ACOSTA	18,101.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,015.98	23.5731	85.52
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	5,002.38	23.5731	212.21	
Original	00222	01	00001	0	TID	1607-1975-00100	HN	DELVIN ADONIS MUNGUIA PASCUA	17,393.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	13,099.04	23.5731	555.68	
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,334.24	23.5731	183.86	
	Original	00223	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1981-00563	HN	IRIS MARIA SARMIENTO FERRERA	15,838.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	13,059.68	23.5731	554.01
Original	00224	01	00001	0	TID	1613-1979-00043	HN	PABLO RENAN CHINCHILLA TOLEDO	18,133.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,079.92	23.5731	173.08	
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	11,759.00	23.5731	498.83	
	Original	00225	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1970-10154	HN	SANTIAGO JEOVANNY NIETO CORTES	12,277.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,673.48	23.5731	198.25
Original	00226	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1997-20761	HN	ISIS YOSMIRA ROSALES CERRATO	3,557.26	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	13,460.44	23.5731	571.01	
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,989.26	23.5731	84.39	
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	10,288.16	23.5731	436.44	
	00226	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1997-20761	HN	ISIS YOSMIRA ROSALES CERRATO	3,557.26	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,759.80	23.5731	74.65	
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,797.46	23.5731	76.25	



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 10 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00227	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1983-00090	HN	CESAR EMMANUEL PAVON MENDOZA	5,272.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	5,272.92	23.5731	223.68
Original	00228	01	00001	0	TID	1520-1957-00071	HN	JULIA ERNESTINA CALIX MEJIA	1,524.59	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,524.59	23.5731	64.67
Original	00229	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1984-00435	HN	MELVIN ROLANDO REYES LOP'EZ	2,976.76	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	841.77	23.5731	35.71
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,134.99	23.5731	90.57
Original	00230	01	00001	0	TID	1707-1971-00005	HN	SELBIN HIVAN GUTIERREZ	7,823.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	570.18	23.5731	24.19
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	7,253.24	23.5731	307.69
Original	00231	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-08477	HN	MONICA ELISA PADILLA SALGADO	10,653.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,244.78	23.5731	52.81
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	9,408.64	23.5731	399.13
Original	00232	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1990-07338	HN	GINNA LISBETH HERNANDEZ ESTRADA	5,653.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	381.25	23.5731	16.17
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	5,272.67	23.5731	223.67
Original	00233	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-15538	HN	ROGER ANTONIO AGUILAR MERINO	4,554.17	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	381.25	23.5731	16.17
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,172.92	23.5731	177.02
Original	00234	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1975-04209	HN	LEANA REBECA MARTINEZ CACERES	24,303.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	7,777.74	23.5731	329.94
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	16,526.18	23.5731	701.06
Original	00235	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1972-10949	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO AMADOR	11,748.47	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	7,777.74	23.5731	329.94
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	3,970.73	23.5731	168.44
Original	00236	01	00001	0	TID	1807-1977-00185	HN	JOSE LEONARDO VELASQUEZ HERRERA	6,974.37	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,437.40	23.5731	103.40
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,536.97	23.5731	192.46
Original	00237	01	00001	0	TID	0321-1991-00063	HN	GISELA ANALI MEMBREÑO SANDOVAL	4,733.37	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,010.60	23.5731	85.29
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,722.77	23.5731	115.50
Original	00238	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1974-09550	HN	VIRGINIA MARLENE IRIAS AVILA	14,547.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	3,029.42	23.5731	128.51
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	11,518.00	23.5731	488.61
Original	00239	01	00001	0	TID	1625-1958-00016	HN	MARCOS INESTROZA TROCHEZ	14,547.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,470.28	23.5731	104.79
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	12,077.14	23.5731	512.33
Original	00240	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1945-02062	HN	GABRIEL ORDOÑEZ RODEZNO	28,334.16	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	3,457.28	23.5731	146.66
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	24,876.88	23.5731	1,055.31
Original	00241	01	00001	0	TID	0827-1965-00042	HN	ALTAGRACIA HENRY DEL CID	3,035.16	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	66.43	23.5731	2.82
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,968.73	23.5731	125.94
Original	00242	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-08593	HN	BESSY ROXANA RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA	13,225.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,423.54	23.5731	102.81



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 11 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00242	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-08593	HN	BESSY ROXANA RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA	13,225.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	10,801.88	23.5731	458.23
	00243	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-07634	HN	JULIO CESAR GALEAS OCHOA	3,604.47	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,423.54	23.5731	102.81
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,180.93	23.5731	50.10
Original	00244	01	00001	0	TID	0506-1985-02592	HN	SINDY JULISSA VELASQUEZ LAINEZ	11,655.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,778.18	23.5731	117.85
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	8,877.74	23.5731	376.60
																	7	1,938.78	23.5731	82.25
Original	00245	01	00001	0	TID	0706-1981-00011	HN	ROSALINA BRAN VALLECILLO	1,938.78	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,938.78	23.5731	82.25
Original	00246	01	00001	0	TID	0607-1970-00501	HN	IROHITA GOMEZ CARDONA	2,159.52	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,159.52	23.5731	91.61
Original	00247	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-10958	HN	WALTER ARMANDO PAGUADA ZUNIGA	7,609.81	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	736.83	23.5731	31.26
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	6,872.98	23.5731	291.56
																	7	3,253.60	23.5731	138.02
Original	00248	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1984-00107	HN	GRACIA REGINA IZAGUIRRE DOMINGUEZ	11,748.43	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	8,494.83	23.5731	360.36
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,592.94	23.5731	110.00
																	7	11,001.48	23.5731	466.70
Original	00249	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA	13,594.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,592.94	23.5731	110.00
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	11,001.48	23.5731	466.70
																	7	4,303.66	23.5731	182.57
Original	00250	01	00001	0	TID	0703-1978-02642	HN	DAMARIS MONCADA MENDOZA	13,029.27	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,303.66	23.5731	182.57
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	8,725.61	23.5731	370.15
																	7	8,725.61	23.5731	370.15
Original	00251	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1981-05528	HN	CINTIA LORENA MONCADA CARIAS	4,907.08	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	615.55	23.5731	26.11
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,291.53	23.5731	182.05
																	7	4,291.53	23.5731	182.05
Original	00252	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1966-09821	HN	JOSE RUBEN HERNANDEZ VALLECILLO	11,747.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,989.26	23.5731	84.39
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	9,758.16	23.5731	413.95
																	7	9,758.16	23.5731	413.95
Original	00253	01	00001	0	TID	1703-1953-00108	HN	OSCAR MANUEL MATAMOROS MORALES	8,768.27	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,989.26	23.5731	84.39
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	6,779.01	23.5731	287.57
																	7	6,779.01	23.5731	287.57
Original	00254	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1967-07922	HN	CESAR ARMANDO CASTELLANOS FLORES	11,390.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	3,082.00	23.5731	130.74
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	8,308.92	23.5731	352.47
																	7	8,308.92	23.5731	352.47
Original	00255	01	00001	0	TID	1512-1955-00003	HN	NORMA BLACINA RAUDALES OCHOA	5,804.45	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	1,349.28	23.5731	57.24
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,455.17	23.5731	188.99
																	7	4,455.17	23.5731	188.99
Original	00256	01	00001	0	TID	0702-1974-00105	HN	DANIEL CASTELLANOS HERNANDEZ	5,272.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	5,272.92	23.5731	223.68
Original	00257	01	00001	0	TID	0305-1952-00020	HN	WILFREDO DAVID SUAZO	17,327.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,303.66	23.5731	182.57
													10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	13,023.76	23.5731	552.48
																	7	13,023.76	23.5731	552.48
Original	00258	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1971-05085	HN	SIDIA LIZETH ELVIR FERNANDEZ	6,280.43	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	864.70	23.5731	36.68



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 12 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00258	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1971-05085	HN	SIDIA LIZETH ELVIR FERNANDEZ	6,280.43	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	5,415.73	23.5731	229.74
	00259	01	00001	0	TID	1621-1991-00348	HN	XENIA JAKELIN REYES MEMBREÑO	6,927.42	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	83.43	23.5731	3.54
Original	00260	01	00001	0	TID	0405-1962-00103	HN	SERAFIN ANTONIO MEJIA ESTEVEZ	5,113.66	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	6,843.99	23.5731	290.33
	00261	01	00001	0	TID	1606-1981-00543	HN	LAZARO PERDOMO AGUILAR	2,294.48	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	651.03	23.5731	27.62
Original	00262	01	00001	0	TID	0824-1974-00053	HN	TOMAS ENRIQUE LOPEZ MARTINEZ	5,272.92	02/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	4,462.63	23.5731	189.31
	00263	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-09698	HN	HECTOR GREGORIO CRUZ CENTENO	4,043.80	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	22.87	23.5731	0.97
Original	00264	01	00001	0	TID	0812-1961-00011	HN	LUIS RENE PALMA SIERRA	1,864.45	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	2,271.61	23.5731	96.36
Original	00265	01	00001	0	TID	0825-1988-00086	HN	MARIANA PAMELA CARRANZA GODOY	2,083.27	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			7	5,272.92	23.5731	223.68
Original	00266	01	00001	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	4,917.92	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	4,043.80	23.5731	171.54
Original	00267	01	00001	0	TID	0611-1960-00537	HN	SANTOS HILARIO SALAZAR ORTIZ	9,840.42	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	1,864.45	23.5731	79.09
Original	00268	01	00001	0	TID	0603-1984-00578	HN	OSMAN EDUARDO MENDEZ MARTINEZ	1,804.98	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	2,083.27	23.5731	88.37
	00269	01	00001	0	TID	0809-1981-00513	HN	RAFAEL LEONARDO SEVILLA CACERES	4,140.42	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	4,917.92	23.5731	208.62
Original	00270	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1969-06336	HN	FRANCY VERONICA VALLADARES DAVILA	4,910.42	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	914.70	23.5731	38.80
Original	00271	01	00001	0	TID	0801-2008-11477	HN	IRMA ARACELI GALINDO	4,601.42	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	8,925.72	23.5731	378.64
Original	00272	01	00001	0	TID	0718-1957-00013	HN	PEDRO DOMINGO PALMA CONTRERAS	5,880.42	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	1,804.98	23.5731	76.57
Original	00273	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	4,910.42	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	4,140.42	23.5731	175.64
Original	00274	01	00001	0	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	15,175.44	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017			22	4,910.42	23.5731	208.31
Original	00275	01	00001	0	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	34,551.00	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	02/03/2017	02/03/2017			19	4,601.42	23.5731	195.20
Original	00276	01	00001	0	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	2,196.50	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	5,880.42	23.5731	249.45
Original	00277	01	00001	0	RTN	08019001212344	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO SAGRADA FAMIL	13,109.00	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	4,910.42	23.5731	208.31
Original	00278	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	91,284.15	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	4,601.42	23.5731	195.20
Original	00279	01	00001	0	RTN	05029000001320	HN	TELEFONICA CELULAR S.A.	9,573.84	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	5,880.42	23.5731	249.45
Original	00280	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002261311	HN	INVERSIONES MEDICO OFTALMOLOGICAS S DE R.L. DE C.V.	6,415.00	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	4,910.42	23.5731	208.31
Original	00281	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	45,809.18	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	10/02/2017	10/02/2017			5	4,910.42	23.5731	208.31
Original	00282	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	3,001.46	09/02/2017	09/02/2017	09/02/2017	14/02/2017	14/02/2017			9	15,175.44	23.5423	644.60



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 13 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00283	01	00001	0	TID	0718-1957-00013	HN	PEDRO DOMINGO PALMA CONTRERAS	3,572.20	09/02/2017	09/02/2017	09/02/2017	14/02/2017	14/02/2017			9	3,572.20	23.5555	151.65
Original	00284	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1972-04675	HN	OLGA ESPERANZA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	1,426.00	13/02/2017	13/02/2017	15/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			29	1,240.00	23.5358	52.69
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			29	186.00	23.5358	7.90
Original	00285	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1972-04675	HN	OLGA ESPERANZA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	3,243.00	13/02/2017	13/02/2017	15/02/2017	15/03/2017	15/03/2017			27	2,820.00	23.5376	119.81
													15/03/2017	15/03/2017			27	423.00	23.5376	17.97
Original	00286	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002274414	HN	COLUMBUS NETWORKS DE HONDURAS S DE RL	13,403.30	13/02/2017	13/02/2017	15/02/2017	13/03/2017	13/03/2017			25	11,655.04	23.5384	495.15
													13/03/2017	13/03/2017			25	1,748.26	23.5384	74.27
Original	00287	01	00001	0	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	52,594.66	14/02/2017	14/02/2017	14/02/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017			16	52,594.66	23.5423	2,234.05
Original	00288	01	00001	0	TID	0703-1955-01047	HN	TELMA IDANIA TORRES HERNANDEZ	9,718.45	16/02/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017								
Original	00289	01	00001	0	RTN	08019004002160	HN	LEOPLAST, S. DE R.L.	13,767.74	16/02/2017	16/02/2017	17/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			22	11,971.95	23.5358	508.67
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			22	1,795.79	23.5358	76.30
Original	00290	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1978-06369	HN	JOSE LUIS VARELA ACOSTA	5,213.50	16/02/2017	16/02/2017	17/02/2017	02/03/2017	02/03/2017			11	5,213.50	23.5456	221.42
Original	00291	01	00001	0	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	8,636.03	16/02/2017	16/02/2017	17/02/2017	13/03/2017	13/03/2017			18	7,513.09	23.5384	319.18
													13/03/2017	13/03/2017			18	1,122.94	23.5384	47.71
Original	00292	01	00001	0	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	6,303.10	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	13/03/2017	13/03/2017			16	6,303.10	23.5384	267.78
Original	00293	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1958-00989	HN	OSCAR LIZANDRO CRUZ TROCHEZ	32,890.64	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	32,890.64	23.5411	1,397.16
Original	00294	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1974-09800	HN	MARIELY PINEDA MEJIA	8,794.50	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	8,794.50	23.5411	373.58
Original	00295	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-13508	HN	MARCO JOSE MENDIETA BUESO	17,010.00	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	17,010.00	23.5411	722.57
Original	00296	01	00001	0	TID	1619-1963-00142	HN	MELVA LUZ PINEDA SABILLON	4,279.40	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	4,279.40	23.5411	181.78
Original	00297	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1957-00125	HN	ROSA DINA MANZANARES HERNANDEZ	2,658.41	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	2,658.41	23.5411	112.93
Original	00298	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1964-03558	HN	NELSON EDUARDO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	12,940.18	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	12,940.18	23.5411	549.68
Original	00299	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1984-00879	HN	CESAR OMAR IZAGUIRREZ SANCHEZ	6,579.77	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	6,579.77	23.5411	279.50
Original	00300	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1988-02031	HN	GINA MARIA AGUILAR CALIX	6,596.82	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	6,596.82	23.5411	280.23
Original	00301	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00333	HN	CARLOS HUMBERTO HERNANDEZ ERAZO	16,540.00	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	16,540.00	23.5411	702.60
Original	00302	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-17613	HN	SAMANTHA MARIELA RIVERA ORDOÑEZ	12,230.00	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	12,230.00	23.5411	519.52
Original	00303	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1971-00365	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO PAREDES	4,883.73	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	4,883.73	23.5411	207.46
Original	00304	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-06666	HN	MARLY ALEJANDRA ALVARADO ALARCON	14,381.33	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	14,381.33	23.5411	610.90
Original	00305	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1968-07716	HN	MIGUEL ANTONIO DURON SALGADO	8,581.31	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	8,581.31	23.5411	364.52
Original	00306	01	00001	0	TID	0101-1990-04081	HN	MIGUEL ALBERTO ESPINAL MEZA	7,402.76	20/02/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	7,402.76	23.5411	314.46



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 14 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00307	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00056	HN	HARVY RONEHT POSADAS MARQUEZ	11,332.50	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	11,332.50	23.5411	481.39
Original	00308	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1982-00622	HN	FANY YAQUELIN SANTOS CHINCHILLA	4,823.88	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	4,823.88	23.5411	204.91
Original	00309	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-13229	HN	MELISSA ANDREA CLAROS EVELINE	7,265.75	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	7,265.75	23.5411	308.64
Original	00310	01	00001	0	TID	0311-1980-00009	HN	NUVIA TERESA ROQUE TREJO	10,314.51	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	10,314.51	23.5411	438.15
Original	00311	01	00001	0	TID	0410-1974-00535	HN	HUGO EDGARDO ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	20,161.01	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	20,161.01	23.5411	856.42
Original	00312	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1961-01310	HN	HERMINIA VILLANUEVA MENJIVAR	1,741.33	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	1,741.33	23.5411	73.97
Original	00313	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1978-09519	HN	KARLA MARICELA OSEGUERA CASCO	67.17	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	67.17	23.5411	2.85
Original	00314	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1978-06369	HN	JOSE LUIS VARELA ACOSTA	12,544.44	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	12,544.44	23.5411	532.87
Original	00315	01	00001	0	TID	1607-1975-00100	HN	DELVIN ADONIS MUNGUIA PASCUA	14,849.63	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	14,849.63	23.5411	630.80
Original	00316	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1981-00563	HN	IRIS MARIA SARMIENTO FERRERA	14,381.33	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	14,381.33	23.5411	610.90
Original	00317	01	00001	0	TID	1613-1979-00043	HN	PABLO RENAN CHINCHILLA TOLEDO	15,473.98	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	15,473.98	23.5411	657.32
Original	00318	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1970-10154	HN	SANTIAGO JEOVANNY NIETO CORTES	5,780.12	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	5,780.12	23.5411	245.53
Original	00319	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1997-20761	HN	ISIS YOSMIRA ROSALES CERRATO	145.22	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	145.22	23.5411	6.17
Original	00320	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1983-00090	HN	CESAR EMMANUEL PAVON MENDOZA	4,630.78	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	4,630.78	23.5411	196.71
Original	00321	01	00001	0	TID	1520-1957-00071	HN	JULIA ERNESTINA CALIX MEJIA	5,549.63	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	5,549.63	23.5411	235.74
Original	00322	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1984-00435	HN	MELVIN ROLANDO REYES LOP'EZ	6,185.08	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	6,185.08	23.5411	262.74
Original	00323	01	00001	0	TID	1707-1971-00005	HN	SELBIN HIVAN GUTIERREZ	820.00	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	820.00	23.5411	34.83
Original	00324	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-08477	HN	MONICA ELISA PADILLA SALGADO	7,266.98	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	7,266.98	23.5411	308.69
Original	00325	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1990-07338	HN	GINNA LISBETH HERNANDEZ ESTRADA	164.12	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	164.12	23.5411	6.97
Original	00326	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-15538	HN	ROGER ANTONIO AGUILAR MERINO	7,251.38	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	7,251.38	23.5411	308.03
Original	00327	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1975-04209	HN	LEANA REBECA MARTINEZ CACERES	20,679.93	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	20,679.93	23.5411	878.46
Original	00328	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1972-10949	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO AMADOR	12,478.58	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	12,478.58	23.5411	530.08
Original	00329	01	00001	0	TID	1807-1977-00185	HN	JOSE LEONARDO VELASQUEZ HERRERA	5,586.27	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	5,586.27	23.5411	237.30
Original	00330	01	00001	0	TID	0321-1991-00063	HN	GISELA ANALI MEMBREÑO SANDOVAL	1,668.90	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	1,668.90	23.5411	70.89
Original	00331	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1974-09550	HN	VIRGINIA MARLENE IRIAS AVILA	7,998.72	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	7,998.72	23.5411	339.78
Original	00332	01	00001	0	TID	1625-1958-00016	HN	MARCOS INESTROZA TROCHEZ	4,224.36	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	4,224.36	23.5411	179.45
Original	00333	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1945-02062	HN	GABRIEL ORDOÑEZ RODEZNO	28,629.00	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	28,629.00	23.5411	1,216.13
Original	00334	01	00001	0	TID	0827-1965-00042	HN	ALTAGRACIA HENRY DEL CID	6,273.48	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	6,273.48	23.5411	266.49
Original	00335	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-08593	HN	BESSY ROXANA RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA	3,373.09	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	3,373.09	23.5411	143.29



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 15 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00336	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-07634	HN	JULIO CESAR GALEAS OCHOA	11,072.50	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	11,072.50	23.5411	470.35
Original	00337	01	00001	0	TID	0506-1985-02592	HN	SINDY JULISSA VELASQUEZ LAINEZ	2,614.24	2002/2017	2002/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	2,614.24	23.5411	111.05
Original	00338	01	00001	0	TID	0706-1981-00011	HN	ROSALINA BRAN VALLECILLO	3,439.75	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	3,439.75	23.5411	146.12
Original	00339	01	00001	0	TID	0607-1970-00501	HN	IROHITA GOMEZ CARDONA	3,272.59	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	3,272.59	23.5411	139.02
Original	00340	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-10958	HN	WALTER ARMANDO PAGUADA ZUNIGA	7,939.25	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	7,939.25	23.5411	337.25
Original	00341	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1984-00107	HN	GRACIA REGINA IZAGUIRRE DOMINGUEZ	10,387.92	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	10,387.92	23.5411	441.27
Original	00342	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA	6,457.37	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	6,457.37	23.5411	274.30
Original	00343	01	00001	0	TID	0703-1978-02642	HN	DAMARIS MONCADA MENDOZA	6,617.40	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	6,617.40	23.5411	281.10
Original	00344	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1981-05528	HN	CINTIA LORENA MONCADA CARIAS	445.58	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	445.58	23.5411	18.93
Original	00345	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1966-09821	HN	JOSE RUBEN HERNANDEZ VALLECILLO	4,008.12	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	4,008.12	23.5411	170.26
Original	00346	01	00001	0	TID	1703-1953-00108	HN	OSCAR MANUEL MATAMOROS MORALES	12,480.00	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	12,480.00	23.5411	530.14
Original	00347	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1967-07922	HN	CESAR ARMANDO CASTELLANOS FLORES	12,544.53	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	12,544.53	23.5411	532.88
Original	00348	01	00001	0	TID	1512-1955-00003	HN	NORMA BLACINA RAUDALES OCHOA	9,159.23	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	9,159.23	23.5411	389.07
Original	00349	01	00001	0	TID	0702-1974-00105	HN	DANIEL CASTELLANOS HERNANDEZ	4,630.78	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	4,630.78	23.5411	196.71
Original	00350	01	00001	0	TID	0305-1952-00020	HN	WILFREDO DAVID SUAZO	9,445.64	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	9,445.64	23.5411	401.24
Original	00351	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1971-05085	HN	SIDIA LIZETH ELVIR FERNANDEZ	2,007.91	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	2,007.91	23.5411	85.29
Original	00352	01	00001	0	TID	1621-1991-00348	HN	XENIA JAKELIN REYES MEMBREÑO	6,511.25	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	6,511.25	23.5411	276.59
Original	00353	01	00001	0	TID	0405-1962-00103	HN	SERAFIN ANTONIO MEJIA ESTEVEZ	4,114.20	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	4,114.20	23.5411	174.77
Original	00354	01	00001	0	TID	1606-1981-00543	HN	LAZARO PERDOMO AGUILAR	6,360.28	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	6,360.28	23.5411	270.18
Original	00355	01	00001	0	TID	0824-1974-00053	HN	TOMAS ENRIQUE LOPEZ MARTINEZ	1,456.73	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	1,456.73	23.5411	61.88
Original	00356	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-09698	HN	HECTOR GREGORIO CRUZ CENTENO	3,798.38	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	3,798.38	23.5411	161.35
Original	00357	01	00001	0	TID	0812-1961-00011	HN	LUIS RENE PALMA SIERRA	4,350.08	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	4,350.08	23.5411	184.79
Original	00358	01	00001	0	TID	0825-1988-00086	HN	MARIANA PAMELA CARRANZA GODOY	3,189.34	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	3,189.34	23.5411	135.48
Original	00359	01	00001	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	2,691.80	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	2,691.80	23.5411	114.34
Original	00360	01	00001	0	TID	0611-1960-00537	HN	SANTOS HILARIO SALAZAR ORTIZ	8,476.40	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	8,476.40	23.5411	360.07
Original	00361	01	00001	0	TID	0603-1984-00578	HN	OSMAN EDUARDO MENDEZ MARTINEZ	4,349.23	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	4,349.23	23.5411	184.75
Original	00362	01	00001	0	TID	0809-1981-00513	HN	RAFAEL LEONARDO SEVILLA CACERES	877.54	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	877.54	23.5411	37.28
Original	00363	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1969-06336	HN	FRANCY VERONICA VALLADARES DAVILA	2,744.34	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	2,744.34	23.5411	116.58
Original	00364	01	00001	0	TID	0801-2008-11477	HN	IRMA ARACELI GALINDO	4,063.00	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	4,063.00	23.5411	172.59



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 16 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00365	01	00001	0	TID	0718-1957-00013	HN	PEDRO DOMINGO PALMA CONTRERAS	5,144.30	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	5,144.30	23.5411	218.52
Original	00366	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	2,231.48	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	2,231.48	23.5411	94.79
Original	00367	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	134,176.99	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	134,176.99	23.5411	5,699.69
Original	00368	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	135,004.92	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	135,004.92	23.5411	5,734.86
Original	00369	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	21,058.84	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	21,058.84	23.5411	894.56
Original	00370	01	00001	0	RTN	08019012478496	HN	PREVENIR SOLUCIONES FAMILIARES SA DE CV	3,705.00	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	3,705.00	23.5411	157.38
Original	00371	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	40,057.23	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	40,057.23	23.5411	1,701.59
Original	00372	01	00001	0	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	33,134.00	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	02/03/2017	02/03/2017			9	33,134.00	23.5456	1,407.23
Original	00373	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	6,000.00	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	6,000.00	23.5411	254.87
Original	00374	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1991-11072	HN	CESAR ALBERTO YANES NUÑEZ	15,228.60	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	15,228.60	23.5411	646.89
Original	00375	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1990-01854	HN	JOSE GUSTAVO RIVERA TURCIOS	15,228.60	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	15,228.60	23.5411	646.89
Original	00376	01	00001	0	TID	0319-1993-00063	HN	CARMEN GABRIELA VELASQUEZ INESTROZA	19,797.56	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	607.08	23.5411	25.79
Original	00377	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1994-00373	HN	RAMON ADOLFO HENRIQUEZ GOLDBERG	23,708.60	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	19,190.48	23.5411	815.19
													22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	1,276.74	23.5411	54.23
													22/02/2017	22/02/2017			3	22,431.86	23.5411	952.88
Original	00378	01	00001	0	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	1,165.60	2002/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017			12	1,165.60	23.5423	49.51
Original	00379	01	00001	0	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	2,797.04	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	02/03/2017	02/03/2017			9	2,797.04	23.5456	118.79
Original	00380	01	00001	0	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	39,758.72	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			19	34,706.62	23.5358	1,474.63
Original	00381	01	00001	0	TID	0603-1984-00578	HN	OSMAN EDUARDO MENDEZ MARTINEZ	3,234.38	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	02/03/2017	02/03/2017			19	5,052.10	23.5358	214.66
																	8	3,234.38	23.5456	137.37
Original	00382	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999408461	HN	REPRESENTACIONES Y DISTRIBUCIONES HERNANDEZ S. DE R.L.	4,276.05	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			19	3,718.30	23.5358	157.98
Original	00383	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995290621	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE PRODUCTOS DE OFICINA Y ASEO S. DE R.L. (DISPROA S. DE R.L.)	1,983.24	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			19	557.75	23.5358	23.70
																	19	1,724.56	23.5358	73.27
Original	00384	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1986-13865	HN	WILMAN DANILO MORALES ZELAYA	2,807.49	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			19	258.68	23.5358	10.99
																	19	2,441.30	23.5358	103.73
Original	00385	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-08593	HN	BESSY ROXANA RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA	20,000.00	22/02/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017	17/04/2017	17/04/2017			19	366.19	23.5358	15.56
																	39	20,000.00	23.4484	852.94
Original	00386	01	00001	0	RTN	05019000040204	HN	PAPELERA CALPULES,S.A.DE C.V.	2,998.75	22/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			18	2,631.37	23.5358	111.80
Original													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			18	367.38	23.5358	15.61



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 17 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario				Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares	
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso					Entregado
Original	00387	01	00001	0	RTN	05029995001355	HN	YIP SUPERMERCADOS S.A. DE C.V.	3,371.80	22/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			18	2,932.00	23.5358	124.58
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			18	439.80	23.5358	18.69
Original	00388	01	00001	0	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	2,742.18	22/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			18	2,384.50	23.5358	101.31
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			18	357.68	23.5358	15.20
Original	00389	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1972-10949	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO AMADOR	4,137.50	22/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017	02/03/2017	02/03/2017			7	4,137.50	23.5456	175.72
Original	00390	01	00001	0	TID	0603-1984-00578	HN	OSMAN EDUARDO MENDEZ MARTINEZ	3,234.38	22/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017	02/03/2017	02/03/2017			7	3,234.38	23.5456	137.37
Original	00391	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014693130	HN	CON CLASE EVENTOS Y ALQUILERES SA	2,760.00	02/03/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	17/04/2017	17/04/2017			33	2,400.00	23.4484	102.35
													17/04/2017	17/04/2017			33	360.00	23.4484	15.35
Original	00392	01	00001	0	RTN	08019000236099	HN	ESTACIONES DE SERVICIO AUTOMOTRIZ SAN FELIPE S DE R L	16,130.25	02/03/2017	02/03/2017	02/03/2017	05/04/2017	05/04/2017			25	16,130.25	23.4683	687.32
Original	00393	01	00001	0	ENG	0801001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	29,978.51	06/03/2017	14/03/2017	17/03/2017	08/04/2017	08/04/2017			27	29,978.51	23.4484	1,278.49
Original	00394	01	00001	0	RTN	05019995108892	HN	ACCESORIOS PARA COMPUTADORAS Y OFICINA S.A. DE C.V. (ACOSA)	683.84	02/03/2017	02/03/2017	03/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			12	594.64	23.5358	25.27
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			12	89.20	23.5358	3.79
Original	00395	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1984-00879	HN	CESAR OMAR IZAGUIRREZ SANCHEZ	28,875.00	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	21/04/2017	21/04/2017			37	28,875.00	23.4553	1,231.07
Original	00396	01	00001	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	10,421.88	02/03/2017	02/03/2017	03/03/2017	09/03/2017	09/03/2017			6	10,421.88	23.5406	442.72
Original	00397	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1964-03558	HN	NELSON EDUARDO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	27,187.50	18/04/2017	24/04/2017	24/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017			41	27,187.50	23.4725	1,158.27
Original	00398	01	00001	0	TID	0809-1981-00513	HN	RAFAEL LEONARDO SEVILLA CACERES	12,218.75	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	21/04/2017	21/04/2017			37	12,218.75	23.4553	520.94
Original	00399	01	00001	0	TID	1607-1975-00100	HN	DELVIN ADONIS MUNGUIA PASCUA	36,625.00	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	36,625.00	23.5395	1,555.90
Original	00400	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1975-04209	HN	LEANA REBECA MARTINEZ CACERES	34,014.00	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	34,014.00	23.5395	1,444.98
Original	00401	01	00001	0	TID	0706-1981-00011	HN	ROSALINA BRAN VALLECILLO	12,758.00	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	12,758.00	23.5395	541.98
Original	00402	01	00001	0	ENG	0801001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	374,615.62	06/03/2017	24/04/2017	24/04/2017								
Original	00403	01	00001	0	TID	0718-1957-00013	HN	PEDRO DOMINGO PALMA CONTRERAS	2,737.80	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,737.80	23.5395	116.31
Original	00404	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	2,300.40	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,300.40	23.5395	97.73
Original	00405	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1986-13865	HN	WILMAN DANILO MORALES ZELAYA	1,080.37	24/03/2017	27/03/2017	27/03/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017			18	939.45	23.4491	40.06
													18/04/2017	18/04/2017			18	140.92	23.4491	6.01
Original	00406	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1958-00989	HN	OSCAR LIZANDRO CRUZ TROCHEZ	38,712.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	22,794.08	23.5395	968.33
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	15,918.84	23.5395	676.26
Original	00407	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1974-09800	HN	MARIELY PINEDA MEJIA	14,937.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	10,968.68	23.5395	465.97
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	3,968.74	23.5395	168.60
Original	00408	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-13508	HN	MARCO JOSE MENDIETA BUESO	19,957.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	14,440.68	23.5395	613.47



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 18 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
	00408	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-13508	HN	MARCO JOSE MENDIETA BUESO	19,957.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	5,516.74	23.5395	234.36
Original	00409	01	00001	0	TID	1619-1963-00142	HN	MELVA LUZ PINEDA SABILLON	3,309.32	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	3,309.32	23.5395	140.59
Original	00410	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1957-00125	HN	ROSA DINA MANZANARES HERNANDEZ	1,974.80	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,974.80	23.5395	83.89
Original	00411	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1964-03558	HN	NELSON EDUARDO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	19,319.33	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	12,933.59	23.5395	549.44
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	6,385.74	23.5395	271.28
Original	00412	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1984-00879	HN	CESAR OMAR IZAGUIRREZ SANCHEZ	7,092.74	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	5,808.58	23.5395	246.76
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,284.16	23.5395	54.55
Original	00413	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1988-02031	HN	GINA MARIA AGUILAR CALIX	6,093.38	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	3,208.75	23.5395	136.31
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,884.63	23.5395	122.54
Original	00414	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00333	HN	CARLOS HUMBERTO HERNANDEZ ERAZO	5,986.32	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	733.58	23.5395	31.16
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	5,252.74	23.5395	223.15
Original	00415	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-17613	HN	SAMANTHA MARIELA RIVERA ORDOÑEZ	12,597.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	9,544.68	23.5395	405.48
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	3,052.74	23.5395	129.69
Original	00416	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1971-00365	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO PAREDES	5,802.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	5,802.92	23.5395	246.52
Original	00417	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-06666	HN	MARLY ALEJANDRA ALVARADO ALARCON	16,838.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	12,759.00	23.5395	542.03
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,079.92	23.5395	173.32
Original	00418	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1968-07716	HN	MIGUEL ANTONIO DURON SALGADO	18,644.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	13,737.36	23.5395	583.59
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,907.56	23.5395	208.48
Original	00419	01	00001	0	TID	0101-1990-04081	HN	MIGUEL ALBERTO ESPINAL MEZA	3,903.77	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,721.03	23.5395	115.59
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,182.74	23.5395	50.24
Original	00420	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00056	HN	HARVY RONEHT POSADAS MARQUEZ	13,225.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,423.54	23.5395	102.96
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	10,801.88	23.5395	458.88
Original	00421	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1982-00622	HN	FANY YAQUELIN SANTOS CHINCHILLA	4,954.97	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,954.97	23.5395	210.50
Original	00422	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-13229	HN	MELISSA ANDREA CLAROS EVELINE	8,779.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	6,177.68	23.5395	262.44
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,601.74	23.5395	110.53
Original	00423	01	00001	0	TID	0311-1980-00009	HN	NUVIA TERESA ROQUE TREJO	18,003.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	13,390.28	23.5395	568.84
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,613.64	23.5395	196.00
Original	00424	01	00001	0	TID	0410-1974-00535	HN	HUGO EDGARDO ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	29,874.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	18,905.31	23.5395	803.13
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	10,969.11	23.5395	465.99



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 19 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00425	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1961-01310	HN	HERMINIA VILLANUEVA MENJIVAR	7,026.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	6,356.09	23.5395	270.02
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	670.83	23.5395	28.50
Original	00426	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1978-09519	HN	KARLA MARICELA OSEGUERA CASCO	3,329.98	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,553.91	23.5395	108.49
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	776.07	23.5395	32.97
Original	00427	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1978-06369	HN	JOSE LUIS VARELA ACOSTA	18,101.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	13,099.04	23.5395	556.47
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	5,002.38	23.5395	212.51
Original	00428	01	00001	0	TID	1607-1975-00100	HN	DELVIN ADONIS MUNGUIA PASCUA	17,393.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	13,059.68	23.5395	554.80
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,334.24	23.5395	184.13
Original	00429	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1981-00563	HN	IRIS MARIA SARMIENTO FERRERA	15,838.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	11,759.00	23.5395	499.54
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,079.92	23.5395	173.32
Original	00430	01	00001	0	TID	1613-1979-00043	HN	PABLO RENAN CHINCHILLA TOLEDO	18,133.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	13,460.44	23.5395	571.82
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,673.48	23.5395	198.54
Original	00431	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1970-10154	HN	SANTIAGO JEOVANNY NIETO CORTES	12,277.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	10,288.16	23.5395	437.06
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,989.26	23.5395	84.51
Original	00432	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1997-20761	HN	ISIS YOSMIRA ROSALES CERRATO	2,200.26	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	440.46	23.5395	18.71
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,759.80	23.5395	74.76
Original	00433	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1983-00090	HN	CESAR EMMANUEL PAVON MENDOZA	5,272.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	5,272.92	23.5395	224.00
Original	00434	01	00001	0	TID	1520-1957-00071	HN	JULIA ERNESTINA CALIX MEJIA	1,524.59	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,524.59	23.5395	64.77
Original	00435	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1984-00435	HN	MELVIN ROLANDO REYES LOP'EZ	2,976.76	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,134.99	23.5395	90.70
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	841.77	23.5395	35.76
Original	00436	01	00001	0	TID	1707-1971-00005	HN	SELBIN HIVAN GUTIERREZ	7,823.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	7,253.24	23.5395	308.13
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	570.18	23.5395	24.22
Original	00437	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-08477	HN	MONICA ELISA PADILLA SALGADO	10,653.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	9,408.64	23.5395	399.70
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,244.78	23.5395	52.88
Original	00438	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1990-07338	HN	GINNA LISBETH HERNANDEZ ESTRADA	2,841.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,460.67	23.5395	104.53
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	381.25	23.5395	16.20
Original	00439	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-15538	HN	ROGER ANTONIO AGUILAR MERINO	4,554.17	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,172.92	23.5395	177.27
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	381.25	23.5395	16.20
Original	00440	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1975-04209	HN	LEANA REBECA MARTINEZ CACERES	24,303.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	16,526.18	23.5395	702.06



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 20 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00440	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1975-04209	HN	LEANA REBECA MARTINEZ CACERES	24,303.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	7,777.74	23.5395	330.41
	00441	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1972-10949	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO AMADOR	19,248.47	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	11,470.73	23.5395	487.30
Original	00442	01	00001	0	TID	1807-1977-00185	HN	JOSE LEONARDO VELASQUEZ HERRERA	6,974.37	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,437.40	23.5395	103.55
	00443	01	00001	0	TID	0321-1991-00063	HN	GISELA ANALI MEMBREÑO SANDOVAL	4,733.37	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,722.77	23.5395	115.67
Original	00444	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1974-09550	HN	VIRGINIA MARLENE IRIAS AVILA	14,547.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	11,518.00	23.5395	489.31
	00445	01	00001	0	TID	1625-1958-00016	HN	MARCOS INESTROZA TROCHEZ	14,547.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	3,029.42	23.5395	128.70
Original	00446	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1945-02062	HN	GABRIEL ORDOÑEZ RODEZNO	28,334.16	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	24,876.88	23.5395	1,056.81
	00447	01	00001	0	TID	0827-1965-00042	HN	ALTAGRACIA HENRY DEL CID	3,035.16	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	3,457.28	23.5395	146.87
Original	00448	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-08593	HN	BESSY ROXANA RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA	13,225.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,968.73	23.5395	126.12
	00449	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-07634	HN	JULIO CESAR GALEAS OCHOA	3,604.47	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	66.43	23.5395	2.82
Original	00450	01	00001	0	TID	0506-1985-02592	HN	SINDY JULISSA VELASQUEZ LAINEZ	11,655.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	10,801.88	23.5395	458.88
	00451	01	00001	0	TID	0706-1981-00011	HN	ROSALINA BRAN VALLECILLO	1,558.61	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,423.54	23.5395	102.96
Original	00452	01	00001	0	TID	0607-1970-00501	HN	IROHITA GOMEZ CARDONA	2,159.52	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,180.93	23.5395	50.17
	00453	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-10958	HN	WALTER ARMANDO PAGUADA ZUNIGA	7,609.81	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,423.54	23.5395	102.96
Original	00454	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1984-00107	HN	GRACIA REGINA IZAGUIRRE DOMINGUEZ	11,748.43	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	8,877.74	23.5395	377.14
	00455	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA	13,144.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,778.18	23.5395	118.02
Original	00456	01	00001	0	TID	0706-1981-00011	HN	ROSALINA BRAN VALLECILLO	1,558.61	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,558.61	23.5395	66.21
	00457	01	00001	0	TID	0607-1970-00501	HN	IROHITA GOMEZ CARDONA	2,159.52	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,159.52	23.5395	91.74
Original	00458	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-10958	HN	WALTER ARMANDO PAGUADA ZUNIGA	7,609.81	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	6,872.98	23.5395	291.98
	00459	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1984-00107	HN	GRACIA REGINA IZAGUIRRE DOMINGUEZ	11,748.43	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	736.83	23.5395	31.30
Original	00460	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA	13,144.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	8,494.83	23.5395	360.88
	00461	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA	13,144.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	3,253.60	23.5395	138.22
Original	00462	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA	13,144.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	10,551.48	23.5395	448.25
	00463	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA	13,144.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,592.94	23.5395	110.15



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 21 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00456	01	00001	0	TID	0703-1978-02642	HN	DAMARIS MONCADA MENDOZA	13,029.27	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	8,725.61	23.5395	370.68
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,303.66	23.5395	182.83
Original	00457	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1981-05528	HN	CINTIA LORENA MONCADA CARIAS	4,907.08	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,291.53	23.5395	182.31
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	615.55	23.5395	26.15
Original	00458	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1966-09821	HN	JOSE RUBEN HERNANDEZ VALLECILLO	8,222.43	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	6,233.17	23.5395	264.80
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,989.26	23.5395	84.51
Original	00459	01	00001	0	TID	1703-1953-00108	HN	OSCAR MANUEL MATAMOROS MORALES	8,768.27	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	6,779.01	23.5395	287.98
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,989.26	23.5395	84.51
Original	00460	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1967-07922	HN	CESAR ARMANDO CASTELLANOS FLORES	11,390.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	8,308.92	23.5395	352.98
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	3,082.00	23.5395	130.93
Original	00461	01	00001	0	TID	1512-1955-00003	HN	NORMA BLACINA RAUDALES OCHOA	5,804.45	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,349.28	23.5395	57.32
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,455.17	23.5395	189.26
Original	00462	01	00001	0	TID	0702-1974-00105	HN	DANIEL CASTELLANOS HERNANDEZ	5,272.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	5,272.92	23.5395	224.00
Original	00463	01	00001	0	TID	0305-1952-00020	HN	WILFREDO DAVID SUAZO	17,327.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	13,023.76	23.5395	553.27
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,303.66	23.5395	182.83
Original	00464	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1971-05085	HN	SIDIA LIZETH ELVIR FERNANDEZ	6,280.43	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	5,415.73	23.5395	230.07
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	864.70	23.5395	36.73
Original	00465	01	00001	0	TID	1621-1991-00348	HN	XENIA JAKELIN REYES MEMBREÑO	6,927.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	6,843.99	23.5395	290.74
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	83.43	23.5395	3.54
Original	00466	01	00001	0	TID	0405-1962-00103	HN	SERAFIN ANTONIO MEJIA ESTEVEZ	3,542.66	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,891.63	23.5395	122.84
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	651.03	23.5395	27.66
Original	00467	01	00001	0	TID	1606-1981-00543	HN	LAZARO PERDOMO AGUILAR	2,294.48	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,271.61	23.5395	96.50
													10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	22.87	23.5395	0.97
Original	00468	01	00001	0	TID	0824-1974-00053	HN	TOMAS ENRIQUE LOPEZ MARTINEZ	2,196.45	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,196.45	23.5395	93.31
Original	00469	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-09698	HN	HECTOR GREGORIO CRUZ CENTENO	4,043.80	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,043.80	23.5395	171.79
Original	00470	01	00001	0	TID	0812-1961-00011	HN	LUIS RENE PALMA SIERRA	1,864.45	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,864.45	23.5395	79.21
Original	00471	01	00001	0	TID	0825-1988-00086	HN	MARIANA PAMELA CARRANZA GODOY	2,083.27	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,083.27	23.5395	88.50
Original	00472	01	00001	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	4,917.92	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,917.92	23.5395	208.92
Original	00473	01	00001	0	TID	0611-1960-00537	HN	SANTOS HILARIO SALAZAR ORTIZ	9,840.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	8,925.72	23.5395	379.18



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 22 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
	00473	01	00001	0	TID	0611-1960-00537	HN	SANTOS HILARIO SALAZAR ORTIZ	9,840.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	914.70	23.5395	38.86
Original	00474	01	00001	0	TID	0603-1984-00578	HN	OSMAN EDUARDO MENDEZ MARTINEZ	1,804.98	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	1,804.98	23.5395	76.68
Original	00475	01	00001	0	TID	0809-1981-00513	HN	RAFAEL LEONARDO SEVILLA CACERES	4,140.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,140.42	23.5395	175.89
Original	00476	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1969-06336	HN	FRANCY VERONICA VALLADARES DAVILA	4,910.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,910.42	23.5395	208.60
Original	00477	01	00001	0	TID	0801-2008-11477	HN	IRMA ARACELI GALINDO	4,601.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,601.42	23.5395	195.48
Original	00478	01	00001	0	TID	0718-1957-00013	HN	PEDRO DOMINGO PALMA CONTRERAS	5,880.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	5,880.42	23.5395	249.81
Original	00479	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	4,910.42	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	4,910.42	23.5395	208.60
Original	00480	01	00001	0	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	15,175.44	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	15,175.44	23.5395	644.68
Original	00481	01	00001	0	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	34,884.00	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	04/04/2017	04/04/2017			22	34,884.00	23.4753	1,485.99
Original	00482	01	00001	0	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	2,196.50	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	2,196.50	23.5395	93.31
Original	00483	01	00001	0	RTN	08019001212344	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO SAGRADA FAMIL	17,549.00	06/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	17,549.00	23.5395	745.51
Original	00484	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	101,316.33	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			5	101,316.33	23.5395	4,304.10
Original	00485	01	00001	0	RTN	05029000001320	HN	TELEFONICA CELULAR S.A.	9,573.84	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			4	9,573.84	23.5395	406.71
Original	00486	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002261311	HN	INVERSIONES MEDICO OFTALMOLOGICAS S DE R.L. DE C.V.	8,165.00	08/03/2017	08/03/2017	08/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			4	8,165.00	23.5395	346.86
Original	00487	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	48,885.65	08/03/2017	08/03/2017	08/03/2017	10/03/2017	10/03/2017			3	48,885.65	23.5395	2,076.75
Original	00488	01	00001	0	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	55,357.73	09/03/2017	09/03/2017	09/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			7	55,357.73	23.5358	2,352.06
Original	00489	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1991-11072	HN	CESAR ALBERTO YANES NUÑEZ	15,228.60	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017			4	15,228.60	23.5343	647.08
Original	00490	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1990-01854	HN	JOSE GUSTAVO RIVERA TURCIOS	15,228.60	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017			4	15,228.60	23.5343	647.08
Original	00491	01	00001	0	TID	0319-1993-00063	HN	CARMEN GABRIELA VELASQUEZ INESTROZA	19,797.56	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017			4	607.08	23.5343	25.80
													20/03/2017	20/03/2017			4	19,190.48	23.5343	815.43
Original	00492	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1994-00373	HN	RAMON ADOLFO HENRIQUEZ GOLDBERG	23,708.60	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017			4	1,276.74	23.5343	54.25
													20/03/2017	20/03/2017			4	22,431.86	23.5343	953.16
Original	00493	01	00001	0	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	1,165.60	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			7	1,165.60	23.5306	49.54
Original	00494	01	00001	0	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	2,797.04	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	04/04/2017	04/04/2017			15	2,797.04	23.4753	119.15
Original	00495	01	00001	0	RTN	08019015755950	HN	TECNICENTER S. DE R. L.	83,915.50	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017			25	10,945.50	23.4491	466.78
													18/04/2017	18/04/2017			25	72,970.00	23.4491	3,111.85
Original	00497	01	00001	0	RTN	06081968001539	HN	DIFORMS DISTRIBUIDORA DE FORMAS Y SUMINISTROS	1,794.00	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	15/03/2017								
Original	00498	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002274414	HN	COLUMBUS NETWORKS DE HONDURAS S DE RL	8,906.05	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	15/03/2017	08/04/2017	10/04/2017			18	1,161.66	23.4484	49.54
													08/04/2017	10/04/2017			18	7,744.39	23.4484	330.27



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 23 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario				Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares	
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00499	01	00001	0	RTN	05029995001355	HN	YIP SUPERMERCADOS S.A. DE C.V.	24,901.35	23/03/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017	17/04/2017	17/04/2017			23	829.09	23.4484	35.36
													17/04/2017	17/04/2017			23	24,072.26	23.4484	1,026.61
Original	00500	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1958-00989	HN	OSCAR LIZANDRO CRUZ TROCHEZ	32,890.64	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	32,890.64	23.5306	1,397.78
Original	00501	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1974-09800	HN	MARIELY PINEDA MEJIA	10,479.50	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	10,479.50	23.5306	445.36
Original	00502	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-13508	HN	MARCO JOSE MENDIETA BUESO	17,010.00	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	17,010.00	23.5306	722.89
Original	00503	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1997-20761	HN	ISIS YOSMIRA ROSALES CERRATO	5,276.04	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	5,276.04	23.5306	224.22
Original	00504	01	00001	0	TID	1619-1963-00142	HN	MELVA LUZ PINEDA SABILLON	4,279.40	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	4,279.40	23.5306	181.87
Original	00505	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1957-00125	HN	ROSA DINA MANZANARES HERNANDEZ	2,366.99	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	2,366.99	23.5306	100.59
Original	00506	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1964-03558	HN	NELSON EDUARDO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	12,940.18	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	12,940.18	23.5306	549.93
Original	00507	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1984-00879	HN	CESAR OMAR IZAGUIRREZ SANCHEZ	6,579.77	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	6,579.77	23.5306	279.63
Original	00508	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1988-02031	HN	GINA MARIA AGUILAR CALIX	10,571.94	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	10,571.94	23.5306	449.28
Original	00509	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00333	HN	CARLOS HUMBERTO HERNANDEZ ERAZO	16,540.00	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	16,540.00	23.5306	702.91
Original	00510	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-17613	HN	SAMANTHA MARIELA RIVERA ORDOÑEZ	11,046.95	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	11,046.95	23.5306	469.47
Original	00511	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1971-00365	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO PAREDES	4,883.73	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	4,883.73	23.5306	207.55
Original	00512	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-06666	HN	MARLY ALEJANDRA ALVARADO ALARCON	14,381.33	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	14,381.33	23.5306	611.18
Original	00513	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1968-07716	HN	MIGUEL ANTONIO DURON SALGADO	8,581.31	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	8,581.31	23.5306	364.69
Original	00514	01	00001	0	TID	0101-1990-04081	HN	MIGUEL ALBERTO ESPINAL MEZA	7,402.76	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	7,402.76	23.5306	314.60
Original	00515	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00056	HN	HARVY RONEHT POSADAS MARQUEZ	11,332.50	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	11,332.50	23.5306	481.61
Original	00516	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-13229	HN	MELISSA ANDREA CLAROS EVELINE	1,910.75	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	1,910.75	23.5306	81.20
Original	00517	01	00001	0	TID	0311-1980-00009	HN	NUVIA TERESA ROQUE TREJO	10,314.51	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	10,314.51	23.5306	438.34
Original	00518	01	00001	0	TID	0410-1974-00535	HN	HUGO EDGARDO ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	20,161.01	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	20,161.01	23.5306	856.80
Original	00519	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1961-01310	HN	HERMINIA VILLANUEVA MENJIVAR	1,741.33	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	1,741.33	23.5306	74.00
Original	00520	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1978-09519	HN	KARLA MARICELA OSEGUERA CASCO	1,763.15	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	1,763.15	23.5306	74.93
Original	00521	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1978-06369	HN	JOSE LUIS VARELA ACOSTA	12,544.44	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	12,544.44	23.5306	533.11
Original	00522	01	00001	0	TID	1607-1975-00100	HN	DELVIN ADONIS MUNGUIA PASCUA	14,849.63	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	14,849.63	23.5306	631.08
Original	00523	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1981-00563	HN	IRIS MARIA SARMIENTO FERRERA	14,381.33	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	14,381.33	23.5306	611.18
Original	00524	01	00001	0	TID	1613-1979-00043	HN	PABLO RENAN CHINCHILLA TOLEDO	15,473.98	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	15,473.98	23.5306	657.61
Original	00525	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1970-10154	HN	SANTIAGO JEOVANNY NIETO CORTES	5,780.12	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	5,780.12	23.5306	245.64
Original	00526	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1982-00622	HN	FANY YAQUELIN SANTOS CHINCHILLA	5,935.83	17/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	5,935.83	23.5306	252.26



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 24 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00527	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1983-00090	HN	CESAR EMMANUEL PAVON MENDOZA	4,630.78	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	4,630.78	23.5306	196.80
Original	00528	01	00001	0	TID	1520-1957-00071	HN	JULIA ERNESTINA CALIX MEJIA	5,549.63	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	5,549.63	23.5306	235.85
Original	00529	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1984-00435	HN	MELVIN ROLANDO REYES LOP'EZ	7,938.58	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	7,938.58	23.5306	337.37
Original	00530	01	00001	0	TID	1707-1971-00005	HN	SELBIN HIVAN GUTIERREZ	820.00	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	820.00	23.5306	34.85
Original	00531	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-08477	HN	MONICA ELISA PADILLA SALGADO	7,266.98	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	7,266.98	23.5306	308.83
Original	00532	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1990-07338	HN	GINNA LISBETH HERNANDEZ ESTRADA	1,257.26	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	1,257.26	23.5306	53.43
Original	00533	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-15538	HN	ROGER ANTONIO AGUILAR MERINO	7,251.38	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	7,251.38	23.5306	308.17
Original	00534	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1975-04209	HN	LEANA REBECA MARTINEZ CACERES	20,679.93	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	20,679.93	23.5306	878.85
Original	00535	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1972-10949	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO AMADOR	12,478.58	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	12,478.58	23.5306	530.31
Original	00536	01	00001	0	TID	1807-1977-00185	HN	JOSE LEONARDO VELASQUEZ HERRERA	5,586.27	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	5,586.27	23.5306	237.40
Original	00537	01	00001	0	TID	0321-1991-00063	HN	GISELA ANALI MEMBREÑO SANDOVAL	1,668.90	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	1,668.90	23.5306	70.92
Original	00538	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1974-09550	HN	VIRGINIA MARLENE IRIAS AVILA	7,998.72	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	7,998.72	23.5306	339.93
Original	00539	01	00001	0	TID	1625-1958-00016	HN	MARCOS INESTROZA TROCHEZ	4,224.36	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	4,224.36	23.5306	179.53
Original	00540	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1945-02062	HN	GABRIEL ORDOÑEZ RODEZNO	28,629.00	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	28,629.00	23.5306	1,216.67
Original	00541	01	00001	0	TID	0827-1965-00042	HN	ALTAGRACIA HENRY DEL CID	6,273.48	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	6,273.48	23.5306	266.61
Original	00542	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-08593	HN	BESSY ROXANA RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA	3,373.09	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	3,373.09	23.5306	143.35
Original	00543	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-07634	HN	JULIO CESAR GALEAS OCHOA	11,072.50	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	11,072.50	23.5306	470.56
Original	00544	01	00001	0	TID	0506-1985-02592	HN	SINDY JULISSA VELASQUEZ LAINEZ	2,614.24	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	2,614.24	23.5306	111.10
Original	00545	01	00001	0	TID	0706-1981-00011	HN	ROSALINA BRAN VALLECILLO	3,439.75	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	3,439.75	23.5306	146.18
Original	00546	01	00001	0	TID	0607-1970-00501	HN	IROHITA GOMEZ CARDONA	3,272.59	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	3,272.59	23.5306	139.08
Original	00547	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-10958	HN	WALTER ARMANDO PAGUADA ZUNIGA	7,939.25	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	7,939.25	23.5306	337.40
Original	00548	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1984-00107	HN	GRACIA REGINA IZAGUIRRE DOMINGUEZ	10,391.59	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	10,391.59	23.5306	441.62
Original	00549	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA	6,457.37	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	6,457.37	23.5306	274.42
Original	00550	01	00001	0	TID	0703-1978-02642	HN	DAMARIS MONCADA MENDOZA	6,617.40	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	6,617.40	23.5306	281.23
Original	00551	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1981-05528	HN	CINTIA LORENA MONCADA CARIAS	445.58	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	445.58	23.5306	18.94
Original	00552	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1966-09821	HN	JOSE RUBEN HERNANDEZ VALLECILLO	332.07	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	332.07	23.5306	14.11
Original	00553	01	00001	0	TID	1703-1953-00108	HN	OSCAR MANUEL MATAMOROS MORALES	12,480.00	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	12,480.00	23.5306	530.37
Original	00554	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1967-07922	HN	CESAR ARMANDO CASTELLANOS FLORES	12,544.53	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	12,544.53	23.5306	533.12
Original	00555	01	00001	0	TID	1512-1955-00003	HN	NORMA BLACINA RAUDALES OCHOA	9,159.23	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	9,159.23	23.5306	389.25



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 25 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00556	01	00001	0	TID	0702-1974-00105	HN	DANIEL CASTELLANOS HERNANDEZ	4,630.78	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	4,630.78	23.5306	196.80
Original	00557	01	00001	0	TID	0305-1952-00020	HN	WILFREDO DAVID SUAZO	14,793.55	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	14,793.55	23.5306	628.69
Original	00558	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1971-05085	HN	SIDIA LIZETH ELVIR FERNANDEZ	2,007.91	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017			2	2,007.91	23.5343	85.32
Original	00559	01	00001	0	TID	1621-1991-00348	HN	XENIA JAKELIN REYES MEMBREÑO	6,511.25	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017			2	6,511.25	23.5343	276.67
Original	00560	01	00001	0	TID	0405-1962-00103	HN	SERAFIN ANTONIO MEJIA ESTEVEZ	4,114.20	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	4,114.20	23.5306	174.84
Original	00561	01	00001	0	TID	1606-1981-00543	HN	LAZARO PERDOMO AGUILAR	6,360.28	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	6,360.28	23.5306	270.30
Original	00562	01	00001	0	TID	0824-1974-00053	HN	TOMAS ENRIQUE LOPEZ MARTINEZ	1,456.73	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	1,456.73	23.5306	61.91
Original	00563	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-09698	HN	HECTOR GREGORIO CRUZ CENTENO	3,798.38	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	3,798.38	23.5306	161.42
Original	00564	01	00001	0	TID	0812-1961-00011	HN	LUIS RENE PALMA SIERRA	4,350.08	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	4,350.08	23.5306	184.87
Original	00565	01	00001	0	TID	0825-1988-00086	HN	MARIANA PAMELA CARRANZA GODOY	3,189.34	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	3,189.34	23.5306	135.54
Original	00566	01	00001	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	2,691.80	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	2,691.80	23.5306	114.40
Original	00567	01	00001	0	TID	0611-1960-00537	HN	SANTOS HILARIO SALAZAR ORTIZ	8,476.40	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	8,476.40	23.5306	360.23
Original	00568	01	00001	0	TID	0603-1984-00578	HN	OSMAN EDUARDO MENDEZ MARTINEZ	4,349.23	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	4,349.23	23.5306	184.83
Original	00569	01	00001	0	TID	0809-1981-00513	HN	RAFAEL LEONARDO SEVILLA CACERES	877.54	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	877.54	23.5306	37.29
Original	00570	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1969-06336	HN	FRANCY VERONICA VALLADARES DAVILA	2,744.34	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	2,744.34	23.5306	116.63
Original	00571	01	00001	0	TID	0801-2008-11477	HN	IRMA ARACELI GALINDO	4,063.00	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	4,063.00	23.5306	172.67
Original	00572	01	00001	0	TID	0718-1957-00013	HN	PEDRO DOMINGO PALMA CONTRERAS	5,144.30	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	5,144.30	23.5306	218.62
Original	00573	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	2,231.48	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	2,231.48	23.5306	94.83
Original	00574	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	136,822.69	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	136,822.69	23.5306	5,814.67
Original	00575	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	131,127.81	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	131,127.81	23.5306	5,572.65
Original	00576	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	21,058.84	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	21,058.84	23.5306	894.96
Original	00577	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	3,676.05	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	3,676.05	23.5306	156.22
Original	00578	01	00001	0	RTN	08019012478496	HN	PREVENIR SOLUCIONES FAMILIARES SA DE CV	3,705.00	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	3,705.00	23.5306	157.45
Original	00579	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	40,057.23	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	40,057.23	23.5306	1,702.35
Original	00580	01	00001	0	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	33,467.00	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	04/04/2017	04/04/2017			13	33,467.00	23.4753	1,425.63
Original	00581	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	6,000.00	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	6,000.00	23.5306	254.99
Original	00582	01	00001	0	RTN	08019001212344	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO SAGRADA FAMIL	5,355.00	17/03/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	23/03/2017	23/03/2017			5	5,355.00	23.5306	227.58
Original	00583	01	00001	0	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	7,866.66	2003/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017	08/04/2017	10/04/2017			15	1,022.73	23.4484	43.62
													08/04/2017	10/04/2017			15	6,843.93	23.4484	291.87



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 26 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario				Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares	
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00584	01	00001	0	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	4,737.90	2003/2017	2003/2017	2003/2017								
Original	00585	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1994-00373	HN	RAMON ADOLFO HENRIQUEZ GOLDBERG	437.50	2403/2017	2703/2017	2703/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017			6	437.50	23.4940	18.62
Original	00586	01	00001	0	TID	0812-1961-00011	HN	LUIS RENE PALMA SIERRA	359.38	2403/2017	2703/2017	2703/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017			6	359.38	23.4940	15.30
Original	00587	01	00001	0	RTN	08019001210297	HN	SEGUROS CREFISA,S.A.	12,000.00	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017								
Original	00588	01	00001	0	RTN	08019000236099	HN	ESTACIONES DE SERVICIO AUTOMOTRIZ SAN FELIPE S DE R L	17,562.50	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	05/04/2017	05/04/2017			4	17,562.50	23.4683	748.35
Original	00589	01	00001	0	RTN	08019008156563	HN	SPEED DIGITAL, S DE R.L.	49,680.00	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	04/04/2017	04/04/2017			3	43,200.00	23.4753	1,840.23
													04/04/2017	04/04/2017			3	6,480.00	23.4753	276.03
Original	00590	01	00001	0	RTN	08011981005210	HN	INVERSIONES MACIAS MEZAINVERSIONES MACME	25,875.00	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	04/04/2017	04/04/2017			3	22,500.00	23.4753	958.45
													04/04/2017	04/04/2017			3	3,375.00	23.4753	143.77
Reversión	00590	01	00001	1	RTN	08011981005210	HN	INVERSIONES MACIAS MEZAINVERSIONES MACME	-23,287.50	07/04/2017	10/04/2017		10/04/2017				2	-23,287.50	23.4484	-993.14
Original	00591	01	00001	0	RTN	08019013575371	HN	ELITE CORPORACION, S. DE R. L.	3,743.25	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017			13	488.25	23.4491	20.82
													18/04/2017	18/04/2017			13	3,255.00	23.4491	138.81
Original	00592	01	00001	0	RTN	08011965093221	HN	INVERSIONES VARIAS	18,687.50	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017			13	2,437.50	23.4491	103.95
													18/04/2017	18/04/2017			13	16,250.00	23.4491	692.99
Original	00593	01	00001	0	RTN	08019012512241	HN	INVERSIONES GEOTO, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	32,085.00	18/04/2017	24/04/2017	24/04/2017								
Original	00594	01	00001	0	TID	0824-1974-00053	HN	TOMAS ENRIQUE LOPEZ MARTINEZ	3,234.38	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	03/04/2017	03/04/2017			2	3,234.38	23.4824	137.74
Original	00595	01	00001	0	TID	1707-1971-00005	HN	SELBIN HIVAN GUTIERREZ	5,937.50	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	03/04/2017	03/04/2017			2	5,937.50	23.4824	252.85
Original	00596	01	00001	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	3,234.38	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	03/04/2017	03/04/2017			2	3,234.38	23.4824	137.74
Original	00597	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1990-07338	HN	GINNA LISBETH HERNANDEZ ESTRADA	3,937.50	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	03/04/2017	03/04/2017			2	3,937.50	23.4824	167.68
Original	00598	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-13229	HN	MELISSA ANDREA CLAROS EVELINE	5,340.63	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	03/04/2017	03/04/2017			2	5,340.63	23.4824	227.43
Original	00599	01	00001	0	RTN	05019999400238	HN	JETSTEREO S A DE C V	35,799.50	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	31/03/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017			13	4,669.50	23.4491	199.13
													18/04/2017	18/04/2017			13	31,130.00	23.4491	1,327.56
Original	00600	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1958-00989	HN	OSCAR LIZANDRO CRUZ TROCHEZ	38,712.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	22,794.08	23.4547	971.83
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	15,918.84	23.4547	678.71
Original	00601	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1974-09800	HN	MARIELY PINEDA MEJIA	15,637.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	11,668.68	23.4547	497.50
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,968.74	23.4547	169.21
Original	00602	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-13508	HN	MARCO JOSE MENDIETA BUESO	19,957.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	14,440.68	23.4547	615.68
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	5,516.74	23.4547	235.21
Original	00603	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1997-20761	HN	ISIS YOSMIRA ROSALES CERRATO	6,062.76	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,720.07	23.4547	115.97



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

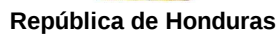
Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 27 de 49

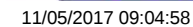
Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
	00603	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1997-20761	HN	ISIS YOSMIRA ROSALES CERRATO	6,062.76	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,342.69	23.4547	142.52
Original	00604	01	00001	0	TID	1619-1963-00142	HN	MELVA LUZ PINEDA SABILLON	3,309.32	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,309.32	23.4547	141.09
Original	00605	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1957-00125	HN	ROSA DINA MANZANARES HERNANDEZ	1,974.76	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	1,974.76	23.4547	84.19
Original	00606	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1964-03558	HN	NELSON EDUARDO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	19,319.33	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	12,933.59	23.4547	551.43
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	6,385.74	23.4547	272.26
Original	00607	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1984-00879	HN	CESAR OMAR IZAGUIRREZ SANCHEZ	7,092.74	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	5,808.58	23.4547	247.65
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	1,284.16	23.4547	54.75
Original	00608	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1988-02031	HN	GINA MARIA AGUILAR CALIX	7,570.21	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,685.58	23.4547	199.77
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,884.63	23.4547	122.99
Original	00609	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00333	HN	CARLOS HUMBERTO HERNANDEZ ERAZO	5,986.32	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	5,252.74	23.4547	223.95
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	733.58	23.4547	31.28
Original	00610	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-17613	HN	SAMANTHA MARIELA RIVERA ORDOÑEZ	12,597.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	9,544.68	23.4547	406.94
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,052.74	23.4547	130.15
Original	00611	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1971-00365	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO PAREDES	5,802.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	5,802.92	23.4547	247.41
Original	00612	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-06666	HN	MARLY ALEJANDRA ALVARADO ALARCON	16,838.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	12,759.00	23.4547	543.98
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,079.92	23.4547	173.95
Original	00613	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1968-07716	HN	MIGUEL ANTONIO DURON SALGADO	18,644.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	13,737.36	23.4547	585.70
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,907.56	23.4547	209.24
Original	00614	01	00001	0	TID	0101-1990-04081	HN	MIGUEL ALBERTO ESPINAL MEZA	3,903.77	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,721.03	23.4547	116.01
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	1,182.74	23.4547	50.43
Original	00615	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00056	HN	HARVY RONEHT POSADAS MARQUEZ	13,225.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	10,801.88	23.4547	460.54
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,423.54	23.4547	103.33
Original	00616	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-13229	HN	MELISSA ANDREA CLAROS EVELINE	6,101.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,500.18	23.4547	149.23
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,601.74	23.4547	110.93
Original	00617	01	00001	0	TID	0311-1980-00009	HN	NUVIA TERESA ROQUE TREJO	18,003.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	13,390.28	23.4547	570.90
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,613.64	23.4547	196.70
Original	00618	01	00001	0	TID	0410-1974-00535	HN	HUGO EDGARDO ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	29,874.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	10,969.11	23.4547	467.67
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	18,905.31	23.4547	806.04
Original	00619	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1961-01310	HN	HERMINIA VILLANUEVA MENJIVAR	7,026.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	6,356.09	23.4547	270.99



Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 28 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario				Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares	
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso					Entregado
Original	00619	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1961-01310	HN	HERMINIA VILLANUEVA MENJIVAR	7,026.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	670.83	23.4547	28.60
	00620	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1978-09519	HN	KARLA MARICELA OSEGUERA CASCO	4,024.48	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,248.41	23.4547	138.50
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	776.07	23.4547	33.09
Original	00621	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1978-06369	HN	JOSE LUIS VARELA ACOSTA	18,101.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	13,099.04	23.4547	558.48
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	5,002.38	23.4547	213.28
Original	00622	01	00001	0	TID	1607-1975-00100	HN	DELVIN ADONIS MUNGUIA PASCUA	17,393.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	13,059.68	23.4547	556.80
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,334.24	23.4547	184.79
Original	00623	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1981-00563	HN	IRIS MARIA SARMIENTO FERRERA	15,838.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	11,759.00	23.4547	501.35
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,079.92	23.4547	173.95
Original	00624	01	00001	0	TID	1613-1979-00043	HN	PABLO RENAN CHINCHILLA TOLEDO	18,133.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	13,460.44	23.4547	573.89
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,673.48	23.4547	199.26
Original	00625	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1970-10154	HN	SANTIAGO JEOVANNY NIETO CORTES	12,277.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	10,288.16	23.4547	438.64
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	1,989.26	23.4547	84.81
Original	00626	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1982-00622	HN	FANY YAQUELIN SANTOS CHINCHILLA	6,390.47	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	6,035.38	23.4547	257.32
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	355.09	23.4547	15.14
Original	00627	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1983-00090	HN	CESAR EMMANUEL PAVON MENDOZA	5,272.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	5,272.92	23.4547	224.81
Original	00628	01	00001	0	TID	1520-1957-00071	HN	JULIA ERNESTINA CALIX MEJIA	1,524.59	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	1,524.59	23.4547	65.00
Original	00629	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1984-00435	HN	MELVIN ROLANDO REYES LOP'EZ	5,011.26	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,280.59	23.4547	139.87
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	1,730.67	23.4547	73.79
Original	00630	01	00001	0	TID	1707-1971-00005	HN	SELBIN HIVAN GUTIERREZ	7,823.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	7,253.24	23.4547	309.24
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	570.18	23.4547	24.31
Original	00631	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-08477	HN	MONICA ELISA PADILLA SALGADO	10,653.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	9,408.64	23.4547	401.14
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	1,244.78	23.4547	53.07
Original	00632	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1990-07338	HN	GINNA LISBETH HERNANDEZ ESTRADA	4,081.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,246.32	23.4547	138.41
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	835.10	23.4547	35.60
Original	00633	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-15538	HN	ROGER ANTONIO AGUILAR MERINO	4,554.17	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,172.92	23.4547	177.91
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	381.25	23.4547	16.25
Original	00634	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1975-04209	HN	LEANA REBECA MARTINEZ CACERES	24,303.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	16,526.18	23.4547	704.60
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	7,777.74	23.4547	331.61



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 29 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00635	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1972-10949	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO AMADOR	19,248.47	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	11,470.73	23.4547	489.06
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	7,777.74	23.4547	331.61
Original	00636	01	00001	0	TID	1807-1977-00185	HN	JOSE LEONARDO VELASQUEZ HERRERA	6,974.37	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,536.97	23.4547	193.44
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,437.40	23.4547	103.92
Original	00637	01	00001	0	TID	0321-1991-00063	HN	GISELA ANALI MEMBREÑO SANDOVAL	4,733.37	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,722.77	23.4547	116.09
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,010.60	23.4547	85.72
Original	00638	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1974-09550	HN	VIRGINIA MARLENE IRIAS AVILA	14,547.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	11,518.00	23.4547	491.07
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,029.42	23.4547	129.16
Original	00639	01	00001	0	TID	1625-1958-00016	HN	MARCOS INESTROZA TROCHEZ	14,547.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	12,077.14	23.4547	514.91
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,470.28	23.4547	105.32
Original	00640	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1945-02062	HN	GABRIEL ORDOÑEZ RODEZNO	28,334.16	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,457.28	23.4547	147.40
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	24,876.88	23.4547	1,060.64
Original	00641	01	00001	0	TID	0827-1965-00042	HN	ALTAGRACIA HENRY DEL CID	3,035.16	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,968.73	23.4547	126.57
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	66.43	23.4547	2.83
Original	00642	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-08593	HN	BESSY ROXANA RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA	13,225.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	10,801.88	23.4547	460.54
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,423.54	23.4547	103.33
Original	00643	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-07634	HN	JULIO CESAR GALEAS OCHOA	3,604.47	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	1,180.93	23.4547	50.35
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,423.54	23.4547	103.33
Original	00644	01	00001	0	TID	0506-1985-02592	HN	SINDY JULISSA VELASQUEZ LAINEZ	11,655.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	8,877.74	23.4547	378.51
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,778.18	23.4547	118.45
Original	00645	01	00001	0	TID	0706-1981-00011	HN	ROSALINA BRAN VALLECILLO	870.07	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	870.07	23.4547	37.10
Original	00646	01	00001	0	TID	0607-1970-00501	HN	IROHITA GOMEZ CARDONA	1,531.46	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	1,531.46	23.4547	65.29
Original	00647	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-10958	HN	WALTER ARMANDO PAGUADA ZUNIGA	7,609.81	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	6,872.98	23.4547	293.03
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	736.83	23.4547	31.42
Original	00648	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1984-00107	HN	GRACIA REGINA IZAGUIRRE DOMINGUEZ	11,748.43	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	8,494.83	23.4547	362.18
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,253.60	23.4547	138.72
Original	00649	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA	13,144.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	10,551.48	23.4547	449.87
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,592.94	23.4547	110.55
Original	00650	01	00001	0	TID	0703-1978-02642	HN	DAMARIS MONCADA MENDOZA	13,029.27	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	8,725.61	23.4547	372.02



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 30 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00650	01	00001	0	TID	0703-1978-02642	HN	DAMARIS MONCADA MENDOZA	13,029.27	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,303.66	23.4547	183.49
	00651	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1981-05528	HN	CINTIA LORENA MONCADA CARIAS	5,181.08	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,565.53	23.4547	194.65
Original	00652	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1966-09821	HN	JOSE RUBEN HERNANDEZ VALLECILLO	8,222.43	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	615.55	23.4547	26.24
	00653	01	00001	0	TID	1703-1953-00108	HN	OSCAR MANUEL MATAMOROS MORALES	8,768.27	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	6,779.01	23.4547	289.03
Original	00654	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1967-07922	HN	CESAR ARMANDO CASTELLANOS FLORES	11,390.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	1,989.26	23.4547	84.81
	00655	01	00001	0	TID	1512-1955-00003	HN	NORMA BLACINA RAUDALES OCHOA	4,638.59	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,082.00	23.4547	131.40
Original	00656	01	00001	0	TID	0702-1974-00105	HN	DANIEL CASTELLANOS HERNANDEZ	5,272.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	3,289.31	23.4547	140.24
	00657	01	00001	0	TID	0305-1952-00020	HN	WILFREDO DAVID SUAZO	17,327.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	1,349.28	23.4547	57.53
Original	00658	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1971-05085	HN	SIDIA LIZETH ELVIR FERNANDEZ	6,280.43	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	5,272.92	23.4547	224.81
	00659	01	00001	0	TID	1621-1991-00348	HN	XENIA JAKELIN REYES MEMBREÑO	6,927.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	13,023.76	23.4547	555.27
Original	00660	01	00001	0	TID	0405-1962-00103	HN	SERAFIN ANTONIO MEJIA ESTEVEZ	3,542.66	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,303.66	23.4547	183.49
	00661	01	00001	0	TID	1606-1981-00543	HN	LAZARO PERDOMO AGUILAR	2,294.48	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	5,415.73	23.4547	230.90
Original	00662	01	00001	0	TID	0824-1974-00053	HN	TOMAS ENRIQUE LOPEZ MARTINEZ	2,196.45	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	864.70	23.4547	36.87
	00663	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-09698	HN	HECTOR GREGORIO CRUZ CENTENO	4,043.80	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	6,843.99	23.4547	291.80
Original	00664	01	00001	0	TID	0812-1961-00011	HN	LUIS RENE PALMA SIERRA	1,864.45	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	83.43	23.4547	3.56
	00665	01	00001	0	TID	0825-1988-00086	HN	MARIANA PAMELA CARRANZA GODOY	2,083.27	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,891.63	23.4547	123.29
Original	00666	01	00001	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	4,917.92	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	651.03	23.4547	27.76
	00667	01	00001	0	TID	0611-1960-00537	HN	SANTOS HILARIO SALAZAR ORTIZ	9,840.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,271.61	23.4547	96.85
Original													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	22.87	23.4547	0.98
																	5	2,196.45	23.4547	93.65
Original																	5	4,043.80	23.4547	172.41
																	5	1,864.45	23.4547	79.49
Original																	5	2,083.27	23.4547	88.82
																	5	4,917.92	23.4547	209.68
Original																	5	8,925.72	23.4547	380.55
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	914.70	23.4547	39.00



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 31 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00668	01	00001	0	TID	0603-1984-00578	HN	OSMAN EDUARDO MENDEZ MARTINEZ	1,804.98	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	1,804.98	23.4547	76.96
Original	00669	01	00001	0	TID	0809-1981-00513	HN	RAFAEL LEONARDO SEVILLA CACERES	4,140.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,140.42	23.4547	176.53
Original	00670	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1969-06336	HN	FRANCY VERONICA VALLADARES DAVILA	4,910.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,910.42	23.4547	209.36
Original	00671	01	00001	0	TID	0801-2008-11477	HN	IRMA ARACELI GALINDO	4,601.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,601.42	23.4547	196.18
Original	00672	01	00001	0	TID	0718-1957-00013	HN	PEDRO DOMINGO PALMA CONTRERAS	2,086.97	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,086.97	23.4547	88.98
Original	00673	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	4,910.42	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	4,910.42	23.4547	209.36
Original	00674	01	00001	0	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	15,175.44	05/04/2017	05/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	15,175.44	23.4547	647.01
Original	00675	01	00001	0	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	34,774.00	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017								
Original	00676	01	00001	0	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	2,196.50	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	2,196.50	23.4547	93.65
Original	00677	01	00001	0	RTN	08019001212344	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO SAGRADA FAMIL	20,226.50	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	20,226.50	23.4547	862.36
Original	00678	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	105,737.88	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	105,737.88	23.4547	4,508.17
Original	00679	01	00001	0	RTN	05029000001320	HN	TELEFONICA CELULAR S.A.	9,573.84	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	9,573.84	23.4547	408.18
Original	00680	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002261311	HN	INVERSIONES MEDICO OFTALMOLOGICAS S DE R.L. DE C.V.	8,165.00	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	8,165.00	23.4547	348.12
Original	00681	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	48,885.65	03/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			5	48,885.65	23.4547	2,084.26
Original	00682	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1980-15336	HN	JORGE FABIAN COREA LOBO	47,500.00	04/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			4	6,250.00	23.4547	266.47
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			4	41,250.00	23.4547	1,758.71
Original	00683	01	00001	0	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	2,500.00	04/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017								
Original	00684	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1991-11072	HN	CESAR ALBERTO YANES NUÑEZ	15,228.60	04/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			4	15,228.60	23.4547	649.28
Original	00685	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1990-01854	HN	JOSE GUSTAVO RIVERA TURCIOS	15,228.60	04/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			4	15,228.60	23.4547	649.28
Original	00686	01	00001	0	TID	0319-1993-00063	HN	CARMEN GABRIELA VELASQUEZ INESTROZA	19,797.56	04/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			4	607.08	23.4547	25.88
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			4	19,190.48	23.4547	818.19
Original	00687	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1994-00373	HN	RAMON ADOLFO HENRIQUEZ GOLDBERG	23,708.60	04/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			4	1,276.74	23.4547	54.43
													07/04/2017	07/04/2017			4	22,431.86	23.4547	956.39
Original	00688	01	00001	0	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	1,165.60	04/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			4	1,165.60	23.4547	49.70
Original	00689	01	00001	0	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	2,797.04	04/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017								
Original	00690	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	2,300.40	04/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			4	2,300.40	23.4547	98.08
Original	00691	01	00001	0	TID	0718-1957-00013	HN	PEDRO DOMINGO PALMA CONTRERAS	2,737.80	04/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			4	2,737.80	23.4547	116.73
Original	00692	01	00001	0	RTN	05029995001355	HN	YIP SUPERMERCADOS S.A. DE C.V.	1,460.14	04/04/2017	04/04/2017	05/04/2017	06/04/2017	06/04/2017			3	1,395.70	23.4612	59.49
													06/04/2017	06/04/2017			3	64.44	23.4612	2.75



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 32 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00693	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014693130	HN	CON CLASE EVENTOS Y ALQUILERES SA	6,900.00	05/04/2017	05/04/2017	05/04/2017	06/04/2017	06/04/2017			2	6,000.00	23.4612	255.74
													06/04/2017	06/04/2017			2	900.00	23.4612	38.36
Original	00694	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-05851	HN	BLANCA YAMILETH RIVAS YANEZ	8,000.00	05/04/2017	05/04/2017	05/04/2017	08/04/2017	10/04/2017			3	8,000.00	23.4484	341.17
Original	00695	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-05851	HN	BLANCA YAMILETH RIVAS YANEZ	8,000.00	05/04/2017	05/04/2017	05/04/2017	08/04/2017	10/04/2017			3	8,000.00	23.4484	341.17
Original	00696	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-05851	HN	BLANCA YAMILETH RIVAS YANEZ	8,000.00	05/04/2017	05/04/2017	05/04/2017	08/04/2017	10/04/2017			3	8,000.00	23.4484	341.17
Original	00697	01	00001	0	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	48,839.66	07/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017			0	48,839.66	23.4547	2,082.30
Original	00698	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1994-00373	HN	RAMON ADOLFO HENRIQUEZ GOLDBERG	1,132.50	07/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017	21/04/2017	21/04/2017			11	1,132.50	23.4553	48.28
Original	00699	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1994-00373	HN	RAMON ADOLFO HENRIQUEZ GOLDBERG	1,132.50	07/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017	21/04/2017	21/04/2017			11	1,132.50	23.4553	48.28
Original	00700	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1975-04209	HN	LEANA REBECA MARTINEZ CACERES	5,515.63	07/04/2017	07/04/2017	07/04/2017	21/04/2017	21/04/2017			11	5,515.63	23.4553	235.15
Original	00701	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1958-00989	HN	OSCAR LIZANDRO CRUZ TROCHEZ	32,890.64	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	32,890.64	23.4505	1,402.56
Original	00702	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1974-09800	HN	MARIELY PINEDA MEJIA	10,479.50	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	10,479.50	23.4505	446.88
Original	00703	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-13508	HN	MARCO JOSE MENDIETA BUESO	17,010.00	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	17,010.00	23.4505	725.36
Original	00704	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1997-20761	HN	ISIS YOSMIRA ROSALES CERRATO	2,512.94	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	2,512.94	23.4505	107.16
Original	00705	01	00001	0	TID	1619-1963-00142	HN	MELVA LUZ PINEDA SABILLON	4,279.40	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	4,279.40	23.4505	182.49
Original	00706	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1957-00125	HN	ROSA DINA MANZANARES HERNANDEZ	2,366.99	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	2,366.99	23.4505	100.94
Original	00707	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1964-03558	HN	NELSON EDUARDO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	15,740.25	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	15,740.25	23.4505	671.21
Original	00708	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1984-00879	HN	CESAR OMAR IZAGUIRREZ SANCHEZ	6,579.77	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	6,579.77	23.4505	280.58
Original	00709	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1988-02031	HN	GINA MARIA AGUILAR CALIX	10,427.94	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	10,427.94	23.4505	444.68
Original	00710	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00333	HN	CARLOS HUMBERTO HERNANDEZ ERAZO	16,540.00	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	16,540.00	23.4505	705.32
Original	00711	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-17613	HN	SAMANTHA MARIELA RIVERA ORDOÑEZ	11,046.95	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	11,046.95	23.4505	471.08
Original	00712	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1971-00365	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO PAREDES	4,883.73	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	4,883.73	23.4505	208.26
Original	00713	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-06666	HN	MARLY ALEJANDRA ALVARADO ALARCON	14,381.33	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	14,381.33	23.4505	613.26
Original	00714	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1968-07716	HN	MIGUEL ANTONIO DURON SALGADO	7,795.77	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	7,795.77	23.4505	332.44
Original	00715	01	00001	0	TID	0101-1990-04081	HN	MIGUEL ALBERTO ESPINAL MEZA	7,402.76	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	7,402.76	23.4505	315.68
Original	00716	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1986-00056	HN	HARVY RONEHT POSADAS MARQUEZ	8,418.26	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	8,418.26	23.4505	358.98
Original	00717	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-13229	HN	MELISSA ANDREA CLAROS EVELINE	4,588.25	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	4,588.25	23.4505	195.66
Original	00718	01	00001	0	TID	0311-1980-00009	HN	NUVIA TERESA ROQUE TREJO	10,314.51	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	10,314.51	23.4505	439.84
Original	00719	01	00001	0	TID	0410-1974-00535	HN	HUGO EDGARDO ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	20,161.01	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	20,161.01	23.4505	859.73
Original	00720	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1961-01310	HN	HERMINIA VILLANUEVA MENJIVAR	1,741.33	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	1,741.33	23.4505	74.26



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 33 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00721	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1978-09519	HN	KARLA MARICELA OSEGUERA CASCO	1,763.15	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	1,763.15	23.4505	75.19
Original	00722	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1978-06369	HN	JOSE LUIS VARELA ACOSTA	12,544.44	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	12,544.44	23.4505	534.93
Original	00723	01	00001	0	TID	1607-1975-00100	HN	DELVIN ADONIS MUNGUIA PASCUA	14,849.63	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	14,849.63	23.4505	633.23
Original	00724	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1981-00563	HN	IRIS MARIA SARMIENTO FERRERA	14,381.33	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	14,381.33	23.4505	613.26
Original	00725	01	00001	0	TID	1613-1979-00043	HN	PABLO RENAN CHINCHILLA TOLEDO	15,473.98	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	15,473.98	23.4505	659.86
Original	00726	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1970-10154	HN	SANTIAGO JEOVANNY NIETO CORTES	5,780.12	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	5,780.12	23.4505	246.48
Original	00727	01	00001	0	TID	0413-1982-00622	HN	FANY YAQUELIN SANTOS CHINCHILLA	6,046.46	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	6,046.46	23.4505	257.84
Original	00728	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1983-00090	HN	CESAR EMMANUEL PAVON MENDOZA	4,630.78	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	4,630.78	23.4505	197.47
Original	00729	01	00001	0	TID	1520-1957-00071	HN	JULIA ERNESTINA CALIX MEJIA	5,549.63	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	5,549.63	23.4505	236.65
Original	00730	01	00001	0	TID	0409-1984-00435	HN	MELVIN ROLANDO REYES LOP'EZ	7,883.81	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	7,883.81	23.4505	336.19
Original	00731	01	00001	0	TID	1707-1971-00005	HN	SELBIN HIVAN GUTIERREZ	820.00	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	820.00	23.4505	34.97
Original	00732	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-08477	HN	MONICA ELISA PADILLA SALGADO	7,266.98	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	7,266.98	23.4505	309.89
Original	00733	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1990-07338	HN	GINNA LISBETH HERNANDEZ ESTRADA	1,194.29	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	1,194.29	23.4505	50.93
Original	00734	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-15538	HN	ROGER ANTONIO AGUILAR MERINO	7,251.38	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	7,251.38	23.4505	309.22
Original	00735	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1975-04209	HN	LEANA REBECA MARTINEZ CACERES	20,679.93	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	20,679.93	23.4505	881.85
Original	00736	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1972-10949	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO AMADOR	12,478.58	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	12,478.58	23.4505	532.12
Original	00737	01	00001	0	TID	1807-1977-00185	HN	JOSE LEONARDO VELASQUEZ HERRERA	5,039.38	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	5,039.38	23.4505	214.89
Original	00738	01	00001	0	TID	0321-1991-00063	HN	GISELA ANALI MEMBREÑO SANDOVAL	1,668.90	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	1,668.90	23.4505	71.17
Original	00739	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1974-09550	HN	VIRGINIA MARLENE IRIAS AVILA	7,998.72	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	7,998.72	23.4505	341.09
Original	00740	01	00001	0	TID	1625-1958-00016	HN	MARCOS INESTROZA TROCHEZ	4,224.36	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	4,224.36	23.4505	180.14
Original	00741	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1945-02062	HN	GABRIEL ORDOÑEZ RODEZNO	28,629.00	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	28,629.00	23.4505	1,220.83
Original	00742	01	00001	0	TID	0827-1965-00042	HN	ALTAGRACIA HENRY DEL CID	6,261.48	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	6,261.48	23.4505	267.01
Original	00743	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-08593	HN	BESSY ROXANA RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA	3,373.09	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	3,373.09	23.4505	143.84
Original	00744	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1979-07634	HN	JULIO CESAR GALEAS OCHOA	11,072.50	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	11,072.50	23.4505	472.16
Original	00745	01	00001	0	TID	0506-1985-02592	HN	SINDY JULISSA VELASQUEZ LAINEZ	2,614.24	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	2,614.24	23.4505	111.48
Original	00746	01	00001	0	TID	0706-1981-00011	HN	ROSALINA BRAN VALLECILLO	3,439.75	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	3,439.75	23.4505	146.68
Original	00747	01	00001	0	TID	0607-1970-00501	HN	IROHITA GOMEZ CARDONA	3,272.59	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	3,272.59	23.4505	139.55
Original	00748	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1985-10958	HN	WALTER ARMANDO PAGUADA ZUNIGA	7,939.25	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	7,939.25	23.4505	338.55
Original	00749	01	00001	0	TID	1007-1984-00107	HN	GRACIA REGINA IZAGUIRRE DOMINGUEZ	10,391.59	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	10,391.59	23.4505	443.13



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 34 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00750	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1965-03634	HN	FAUSTO JOAQUIN SANTOS MONCADA	6,457.37	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	6,457.37	23.4505	275.36
Original	00751	01	00001	0	TID	0703-1978-02642	HN	DAMARIS MONCADA MENDOZA	6,617.40	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	6,617.40	23.4505	282.19
Original	00752	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1981-05528	HN	CINTIA LORENA MONCADA CARIAS	371.58	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	371.58	23.4505	15.85
Original	00753	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1966-09821	HN	JOSE RUBEN HERNANDEZ VALLECILLO	332.07	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	332.07	23.4505	14.16
Original	00754	01	00001	0	TID	1703-1953-00108	HN	OSCAR MANUEL MATAMOROS MORALES	12,480.00	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	12,480.00	23.4505	532.18
Original	00755	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1967-07922	HN	CESAR ARMANDO CASTELLANOS FLORES	12,544.53	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	12,544.53	23.4505	534.94
Original	00756	01	00001	0	TID	1512-1955-00003	HN	NORMA BLACINA RAUDALES OCHOA	9,159.23	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	9,159.23	23.4505	390.58
Original	00757	01	00001	0	TID	0702-1974-00105	HN	DANIEL CASTELLANOS HERNANDEZ	3,536.32	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	3,536.32	23.4505	150.80
Original	00758	01	00001	0	TID	0305-1952-00020	HN	WILFREDO DAVID SUAZO	14,793.55	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	14,793.55	23.4505	630.84
Original	00759	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1971-05085	HN	SIDIA LIZETH ELVIR FERNANDEZ	155.69	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	155.69	23.4505	6.64
Original	00760	01	00001	0	TID	1621-1991-00348	HN	XENIA JAKELIN REYES MEMBREÑO	6,511.25	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	6,511.25	23.4505	277.66
Original	00761	01	00001	0	TID	0405-1962-00103	HN	SERAFIN ANTONIO MEJIA ESTEVEZ	4,114.20	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	4,114.20	23.4505	175.44
Original	00762	01	00001	0	TID	1606-1981-00543	HN	LAZARO PERDOMO AGUILAR	6,360.28	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	6,360.28	23.4505	271.22
Original	00763	01	00001	0	TID	0824-1974-00053	HN	TOMAS ENRIQUE LOPEZ MARTINEZ	1,456.73	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	1,456.73	23.4505	62.12
Original	00764	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-09698	HN	HECTOR GREGORIO CRUZ CENTENO	3,798.38	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	3,798.38	23.4505	161.97
Original	00765	01	00001	0	TID	0812-1961-00011	HN	LUIS RENE PALMA SIERRA	4,350.08	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	4,350.08	23.4505	185.50
Original	00766	01	00001	0	TID	0825-1988-00086	HN	MARIANA PAMELA CARRANZA GODOY	3,189.34	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	3,189.34	23.4505	136.00
Original	00767	01	00001	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	2,691.80	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	2,691.80	23.4505	114.79
Original	00768	01	00001	0	TID	0611-1960-00537	HN	SANTOS HILARIO SALAZAR ORTIZ	8,476.40	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	8,476.40	23.4505	361.46
Original	00769	01	00001	0	TID	0603-1984-00578	HN	OSMAN EDUARDO MENDEZ MARTINEZ	4,349.23	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	4,349.23	23.4505	185.46
Original	00770	01	00001	0	TID	0809-1981-00513	HN	RAFAEL LEONARDO SEVILLA CACERES	877.54	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	877.54	23.4505	37.42
Original	00771	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1969-06336	HN	FRANCY VERONICA VALLADARES DAVILA	2,744.34	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	2,744.34	23.4505	117.03
Original	00772	01	00001	0	TID	0801-2008-11477	HN	IRMA ARACELI GALINDO	4,063.00	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	4,063.00	23.4505	173.26
Original	00773	01	00001	0	TID	0718-1957-00013	HN	PEDRO DOMINGO PALMA CONTRERAS	4,087.61	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	4,087.61	23.4505	174.31
Original	00774	01	00001	0	TID	0709-1971-00168	HN	MANUEL VALLADARES GONZALEZ	2,231.48	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	2,231.48	23.4505	95.16
Original	00775	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	136,822.69	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	136,822.69	23.4505	5,834.53
Original	00776	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	140,377.85	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	140,377.85	23.4505	5,986.13
Original	00777	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	21,058.84	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	21,058.84	23.4505	898.01
Original	00778	01	00001	0	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	3,676.05	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	3,676.05	23.4505	156.76



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 35 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00779	01	00001	0	RTN	08019012478496	HN	PREVENIR SOLUCIONES FAMILIARES SA DE CV	3,705.00	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	3,705.00	23.4505	157.99
Original	00780	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	36,057.16	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	36,057.16	23.4505	1,537.59
Original	00781	01	00001	0	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	34,881.00	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017								
Original	00782	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	6,000.00	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	6,000.00	23.4505	255.86
Original	00783	01	00001	0	RTN	08019001212344	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO SAGRADA FAMIL	2,677.50	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017			4	2,677.50	23.4505	114.18
Original	00784	01	00001	0	TID	1607-1975-00100	HN	DELVIN ADONIS MUNGUIA PASCUA	9,679.50	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	21/04/2017	21/04/2017			5	9,679.50	23.4553	412.68
Original	00785	01	00001	0	TID	0824-1974-00053	HN	TOMAS ENRIQUE LOPEZ MARTINEZ	6,109.38	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	21/04/2017	21/04/2017			5	6,109.38	23.4553	260.47
Original	00787	01	00001	0	RTN	08019000218669	HN	NAVEGA S.A. DE C.V.	1,342.20	20/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017								
Original	00788	01	00001	0	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	5,029.10	21/04/2017	24/04/2017	24/04/2017								
Original	00789	01	00001	0	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	9,660.00	21/04/2017	24/04/2017	24/04/2017								
Original	00790	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1978-06369	HN	JOSE LUIS VARELA ACOSTA	2,687.25	21/04/2017	24/04/2017	24/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017			5	2,687.25	23.4725	114.49
Original	00791	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1983-09698	HN	HECTOR GREGORIO CRUZ CENTENO	1,015.63	21/04/2017	24/04/2017	24/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017			5	1,015.63	23.4725	43.27
Original	00792	01	00001	0	TID	1613-1979-00043	HN	PABLO RENAN CHINCHILLA TOLEDO	9,625.00	25/04/2017	25/04/2017	26/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017			3	9,625.00	23.4725	410.05
Original	00793	01	00001	0	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	9,660.00	27/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017								
Original	00794	01	00001	0	RTN	05019995108892	HN	ACCESORIOS PARA COMPUTADORAS Y OFICINA S.A. DE C.V. (ACOSA)	2,888.37	27/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017								
Original	00795	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002261403	HN	CABLE COLOR S.A DE C.V	4,349.21	27/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017								

Total Convenio : 9,260,643.60 393,446.76

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Convenio:

Unidad Ejecutora: 001

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00001	0	TID	0801-1984-21410	HN	JOSE MAURICIO MENDEZ COREA	672.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00002	0	TID	0311-1980-00009	HN	NUVIA TERESA ROQUE TREJO	137,027.53	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00003	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	272.60	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00004	0	RTN	08011969038124	HN	FAMESA	15,568.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00005	0	RTN	08019002282867	HN	DISTRIBUCIONES E IMPRESOS JOSEPH S. DE R.L.	3,091.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00006	0	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	3,822.70	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			41	3,822.70	23.6122	161.90
Original	00000	00	00007	0	RTN	08011981005210	HN	INVERSIONES MACIAS MEZAIINVERSIONES MACME	2,035.50	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	11/01/2017	11/01/2017			33	1,770.00	23.5669	75.11
													11/01/2017	11/01/2017			33	265.50	23.5669	11.27



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 36 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00008	0	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	11,040.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			38	9,600.00	23.6060	406.68
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			38	1,440.00	23.6060	61.00
Original	00000	00	00009	0	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	11,040.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/02/2017	17/02/2017			60	9,600.00	23.5403	407.81
													17/02/2017	17/02/2017			60	1,440.00	23.5403	61.17
Original	00000	00	00010	0	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	13,420.50	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			38	11,670.00	23.6060	494.37
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			38	1,750.50	23.6060	74.15
Original	00000	00	00011	0	TID	0801-1986-13865	HN	WILMAN DANILO MORALES ZELAYA	1,013.69	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			49	881.47	23.6060	37.34
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			49	132.22	23.6060	5.60
Original	00000	00	00012	0	RTN	08019000236099	HN	ESTACIONES DE SERVICIO AUTOMOTRIZ SAN FELIPE S DE R L	23,817.50	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	11/01/2017	11/01/2017			38	23,817.50	23.5669	1,010.63
Original	00000	00	00013	0	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	13,420.50	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			38	11,670.00	23.6060	494.37
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			38	1,750.50	23.6060	74.15
Original	00000	00	00014	0	RTN	05019999400238	HN	JETSTEREO S A DE C V	43,332.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			30	37,680.00	23.6060	1,596.20
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			30	5,652.00	23.6060	239.43
Original	00000	00	00015	0	RTN	08019001001639	HN	MOTORSHOW, S.A. DE C.V.	6,686.10	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			30	5,814.00	23.6060	246.29
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			30	872.10	23.6060	36.94
Original	00000	00	00016	0	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	4,243.50	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			30	3,690.00	23.6060	156.32
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			30	553.50	23.6060	23.45
Original	00000	00	00017	0	TID	1707-1984-00564	HN	ADOLFO BRIZUELA VELASQUEZDISTRIBUIDORA CHOROT	13,340.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			28	11,600.00	23.6060	491.40
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			28	1,740.00	23.6060	73.71
Original	00000	00	00018	0	RTN	08019002261399	HN	REPRESENTACIONES QUIMICAS DE CENTRO AMERICA S DE R.L.	19,385.78	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			26	16,857.20	23.6060	714.11
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			26	2,528.58	23.6060	107.12
Original	00000	00	00019	0	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	26,839.85	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			26	23,339.00	23.6060	988.69
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			26	3,500.85	23.6060	148.30
Original	00000	00	00020	0	RTN	08019002274414	HN	COLUMBUS NETWORKS DE HONDURAS S DE RL	13,267.10	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			23	11,536.61	23.5827	489.20
													13/01/2017	13/01/2017			23	1,730.49	23.5827	73.38
Original	00000	00	00021	0	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	22,080.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			26	19,200.00	23.6060	813.35
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			26	2,880.00	23.6060	122.00
Original	00000	00	00022	0	RTN	08019015755950	HN	TECNICENTER S. DE R. L.	10,238.25	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			26	8,902.83	23.6060	377.14
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			26	1,335.42	23.6060	56.57



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 37 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00023	0	RTN	05019999400238	HN	JETSTEREO S A DE C V	98,894.25	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/02/2017	17/02/2017			48	85,995.00	23.5403	3,653.10
													17/02/2017	17/02/2017			48	12,899.25	23.5403	547.96
Original	00000	00	00024	0	RTN	08019014693130	HN	CON CLASE EVENTOS Y ALQUILERES SA	4,485.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			25	3,900.00	23.6060	165.21
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			25	585.00	23.6060	24.78
Original	00000	00	00025	0	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	9,793.68	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			22	8,523.07	23.5827	361.41
													13/01/2017	13/01/2017			22	1,270.61	23.5827	53.88
Original	00000	00	00026	0	TID	0103-1955-00163	HN	JOSE ALBERTO CARCAMO PUERTO	2,141,550.62	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	12/01/2017	12/01/2017			21	1,968,327.72	23.5717	83,503.85
													12/01/2017	12/01/2017			21	173,222.90	23.5717	7,348.77
Original	00000	00	00027	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	359.38	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			22	359.38	23.5827	15.24
Original	00000	00	00028	0	RTN	08019999408461	HN	REPRESENTACIONES Y DISTRIBUCIONES HERNANDEZ S. DE R.L.	386.40	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			24	336.00	23.6060	14.23
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			24	50.40	23.6060	2.14
Original	00000	00	00029	0	TID	0809-1981-00513	HN	RAFAEL LEONARDO SEVILLA CACERES	203.13	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			19	203.13	23.5827	8.61
Original	00000	00	00030	0	TID	0809-1981-00513	HN	RAFAEL LEONARDO SEVILLA CACERES	203.13	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			19	203.13	23.5827	8.61
Original	00000	00	00031	0	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	10,997.45	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			22	9,563.00	23.6060	405.11
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			22	1,434.45	23.6060	60.77
Original	00000	00	00032	0	TID	1606-1981-00543	HN	LAZARO PERDOMO AGUILAR	203.13	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			19	203.13	23.5827	8.61
Original	00000	00	00033	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	203.13	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			19	203.13	23.5827	8.61
Original	00000	00	00034	0	TID	0819-1973-00135	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO CACERES MARTINEZ	203.13	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			19	203.13	23.5827	8.61
Original	00000	00	00035	0	ENG	0043001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ARTES GRAFICAS. ENAG	4,140.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			22	3,600.00	23.6060	152.50
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			22	540.00	23.6060	22.88
Original	00000	00	00036	0	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	22,080.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			22	19,200.00	23.6060	813.35
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			22	2,880.00	23.6060	122.00
Original	00000	00	00037	0	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	26,837.09	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			22	23,336.60	23.6060	988.59
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			22	3,500.49	23.6060	148.29
Original	00000	00	00038	0	RTN	08019012512241	HN	INVERSIONES GEOTO, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	11,845.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			22	10,300.00	23.6060	436.33
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			22	1,545.00	23.6060	65.45
Original	00000	00	00039	0	TID	0801-1974-09550	HN	VIRGINIA MARLENE IRIAS AVILA	281.25	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			19	281.25	23.5827	11.93
Original	00000	00	00040	0	RTN	08019012512241	HN	INVERSIONES GEOTO, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	60,145.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/02/2017	17/02/2017			44	52,300.00	23.5403	2,221.72
													17/02/2017	17/02/2017			44	7,845.00	23.5403	333.26



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 38 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00041	0	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	1,680.84	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			20	1,461.60	23.6060	61.92
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			20	219.24	23.6060	9.29
Original	00000	00	00042	0	TID	0801-1974-09550	HN	VIRGINIA MARLENE IRIAS AVILA	281.25	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			17	281.25	23.5827	11.93
Original	00000	00	00043	0	TID	0801-1976-08970	HN	JOSE FERNANDO GUTIERREZ PAZ	10,465.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			20	9,100.00	23.6060	385.50
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			20	1,365.00	23.6060	57.82
Original	00000	00	00044	0	RTN	08019001210297	HN	SEGUROS CREFISA,S.A.	24,400.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	11/01/2017	11/01/2017			15	21,400.00	23.5669	908.05
													11/01/2017	11/01/2017			15	3,000.00	23.5669	127.30
Original	00000	00	00045	0	RTN	08019000236099	HN	ESTACIONES DE SERVICIO AUTOMOTRIZ SAN FELIPE S DE R L	29,911.20	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	11/01/2017	11/01/2017			15	29,911.20	23.5669	1,269.20
Original	00000	00	00046	0	RTN	08019001210297	HN	SEGUROS CREFISA,S.A.	12,000.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	11/01/2017	11/01/2017			15	1,500.00	23.5669	63.65
													11/01/2017	11/01/2017			15	10,500.00	23.5669	445.54
Original	00000	00	00047	0	TID	0410-1967-00443	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO LOPEZ ALVAREZ	1,694,379.53	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00048	0	RTN	05019999400238	HN	JETSTEREO S A DE C V	3,175.91	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			20	414.25	23.6060	17.55
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			20	2,761.66	23.6060	116.99
Original	00000	00	00049	0	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	11,316.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			20	9,840.00	23.6060	416.84
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			20	1,476.00	23.6060	62.53
Original	00000	00	00050	0	RTN	08019995390633	HN	CASH BUSINESS, S. DE R.L.	18,343.79	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			20	15,951.12	23.6060	675.72
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			20	2,392.67	23.6060	101.36
Original	00000	00	00051	0	TID	0801-1975-04209	HN	LEANA REBECA MARTINEZ CACERES	5,700.63	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			17	5,700.63	23.5827	241.73
Original	00000	00	00052	0	RTN	05029995001355	HN	YIP SUPERMERCADOS S.A. DE C.V.	9,867.90	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	20/01/2017	20/01/2017			20	9,867.90	23.6190	417.79
Original	00000	00	00053	0	ENG	0801001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	29,715.38	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			15	29,715.38	23.5827	1,260.05
Original	00000	00	00054	0	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	22,080.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			17	2,880.00	23.6060	122.00
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			17	19,200.00	23.6060	813.35
Original	00000	00	00055	0	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	26,837.09	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			17	23,336.60	23.6060	988.59
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			17	3,500.49	23.6060	148.29
Original	00000	00	00056	0	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	11,000.90	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			17	9,566.00	23.6060	405.24
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			17	1,434.90	23.6060	60.79
Original	00000	00	00057	0	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	22,080.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			17	19,200.00	23.6060	813.35
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			17	2,880.00	23.6060	122.00
Original	00000	00	00058	0	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	26,837.09	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			17	23,336.60	23.6060	988.59



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 39 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00058	0	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	26,837.09	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			17	3,500.49	23.6060	148.29
	00000	00	00059	0	RTN	08019003243906	HN	COLUMBIA ELECTRONICA S DE R.L.	881.29	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			17	766.34	23.6060	32.46
Original	00000	00	00060	0	RTN	08019000218669	HN	NAVEGA S.A. DE C.V.	647.72	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			17	114.95	23.6060	4.87
	00000	00	00060	0	RTN	08019000218669	HN	NAVEGA S.A. DE C.V.	647.72	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			14	563.23	23.5827	23.88
Original	00000	00	00061	0	TID	1501-1981-00563	HN	IRIS MARIA SARMIENTO FERRERA	140.10	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	13/01/2017	13/01/2017			14	84.49	23.5827	3.58
Original	00000	00	00061	0	TID	1501-1981-00563	HN	IRIS MARIA SARMIENTO FERRERA	140.10	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	02/03/2017	02/03/2017			47	140.10	23.5456	5.95
Original	00000	00	00062	0	RTN	08011965093221	HN	INVERSIONES VARIAS	28,750.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017			16	3,750.00	23.6060	158.86
													18/01/2017	18/01/2017			16	25,000.00	23.6060	1,059.05
Total Convenio :																		2,927,945.83		124,194.85
Total GA: 001																		12,188,589.43		517,641.61

GA: 003 GERENCIA TECNICA
Fuente de Financiamiento:
Organismo Financiador:
Convenio: FONDOS NACIONALES
Unidad Ejecutora: 005

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00001	0	RTN	08019006022170	HN	EMPRESA CONSULTORA INGENIERIA AL SERVICIO DE LA CONSTRUCCION SRL DE CV (INSERCO)	51,004.46	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00002	0	RTN	08019006022170	HN	EMPRESA CONSULTORA INGENIERIA AL SERVICIO DE LA CONSTRUCCION SRL DE CV (INSERCO)	127,511.14	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00003	0	RTN	08019006022170	HN	EMPRESA CONSULTORA INGENIERIA AL SERVICIO DE LA CONSTRUCCION SRL DE CV (INSERCO)	127,511.14	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00004	0	RTN	08019006022170	HN	EMPRESA CONSULTORA INGENIERIA AL SERVICIO DE LA CONSTRUCCION SRL DE CV (INSERCO)	127,511.14	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00005	0	RTN	08019006022170	HN	EMPRESA CONSULTORA INGENIERIA AL SERVICIO DE LA CONSTRUCCION SRL DE CV (INSERCO)	127,511.14	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00006	0	RTN	08019006022170	HN	EMPRESA CONSULTORA INGENIERIA AL SERVICIO DE LA CONSTRUCCION SRL DE CV (INSERCO)	10,588.97	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00007	0	RTN	08019995290448	HN	CONSULTORES EN INGENIERIA S. A. DE C.V.	387.85	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00008	0	TID	0501-1975-06332	HN	JORGE ANTONIO CONTRERAS CRUZ	21,348.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00009	0	TID	0501-1975-06332	HN	JORGE ANTONIO CONTRERAS CRUZ	21,348.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00010	0	TID	0703-1980-03959	HN	OSMY YUVINI MORGIA GONZALEZ	36,260.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00011	0	TID	0511-1989-01276	HN	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MENDEZ MEJIA	15,618.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00012	0	RTN	05019003075101	HN	PROFESIONALES DE LA CONSTRUCCION SA DE CV	249.78	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 40 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 003 GERENCIA TECNICA

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00013	0	RTN	12089012506922	HN	EMPRESA ASOCIAT DE PRODUC Y MANT. VIAL UNIDOS PARA PROGRESAR	1,103.88	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00014	0	RTN	12129012507020	HN	EMPRESA ASOCIAT DE PROD Y SERV DE MANT VIAL FORTALEZA PROSPE	1,103.88	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00015	0	RTN	08019012530510	HN	E.A.P.S.M.VIAL FUERZA Y DESARROLLO DE VALLE	284.83	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00019	0	RTN	08019000209531	HN	CONSTRUCCIONES E INVERSIONES DE CENTROAMERICA S.A. DE C.V.	215.77	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								

Total Convenio : 0.00 0.00

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Convenio: IDA-3432-HO

Unidad Ejecutora: 005

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00016	0	TID	0801-1984-10017	HN	MARLON ALBERTO AGUILAR MOTIÑO	28,100.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00017	0	TID	0827-1968-00068	HN	REINA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ AGUILAR	6,804.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								
Original	00000	00	00018	0	TID	1509-1978-00039	HN	KENIA XIOMARA HERRERA CARDOZA	7,200.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017								

Total Convenio : 0.00 0.00

Fuente de Financiamiento:

11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador:

1 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Convenio:

Unidad Ejecutora: 005

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00001	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002273020	HN	ABC CONTRATISTAS SOCIEDAD DE RESPONSABILIDAD LIMITADA	85,000.52	18/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017								
Reversión	00001	01	00001	1	RTN	08019002273020	HN	ABC CONTRATISTAS SOCIEDAD DE RESPONSABILIDAD LIMITADA	-85,000.52	02/02/2017	06/02/2017									
Original	00002	01	00001	0	RTN	05019995101294	HN	GEOTEC S. DE R.L.	123,146.80	18/01/2017	18/01/2017	18/01/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017			24	105,646.80	23.5366	4,488.62
													20/02/2017	21/02/2017			24	17,500.00	23.5366	743.52
Original	00003	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999411525	HN	SETCCO S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	184,336.64	26/01/2017	26/01/2017	26/01/2017	20/02/2017	20/02/2017			18	182,321.15	23.5366	7,746.28
													20/02/2017	20/02/2017			18	2,015.49	23.5366	85.63
Original	00004	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995308286	HN	CORPORACION DE INGENIEROS CONSULTORES, S. DE R.L.	125,657.00	26/01/2017	31/01/2017	31/01/2017	20/02/2017	20/02/2017			18	124,201.37	23.5366	5,276.95
													20/02/2017	20/02/2017			18	1,455.63	23.5366	61.85
Original	00006	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999411525	HN	SETCCO S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	122,891.10	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	01/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			295	121,047.44	23.5358	5,143.12
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			295	1,843.66	23.5358	78.33
Original	00007	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002273020	HN	ABC CONTRATISTAS SOCIEDAD DE RESPONSABILIDAD LIMITADA	85,000.52	07/02/2017	07/02/2017	07/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			290	1,004.00	23.5358	42.66
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			290	83,996.52	23.5358	3,568.88



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 41 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 003 GERENCIA TECNICA

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario				Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares	
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00008	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995303938	HN	SERVICIOS PROFESIONALES DE SUPERVISION	122,891.10	15/02/2017	15/02/2017	15/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			23	122,891.10	23.5358	5,221.45
Original	00009	01	00001	0	RTN	08019998384140	HN	CONSULTORIA Y DISEÑO DE PROYECTOS, S.A.	121,873.57	15/02/2017	15/02/2017	15/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			23	119,873.57	23.5358	5,093.24
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			23	2,000.00	23.5358	84.98
Original	00010	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002441733	HN	EMP. ASOC. DE PRODUC. Y SERV. DE MANT. VIAL LUZ Y ESPERANZA	141,778.29	16/02/2017	16/02/2017	16/02/2017	20/02/2017	20/02/2017			265	141,778.29	23.5366	6,023.74
Original	00011	01	00001	0	RTN	08019016870954	HN	EMPRESA ASOC DE PRODU Y SERV DE MANT VIAL LA ROCA ETERNA	131,463.34	16/02/2017	16/02/2017	16/02/2017	20/02/2017	20/02/2017			3	131,463.34	23.5366	5,585.49
Original	00012	01	00001	0	RTN	08019016868439	HN	EMPRESA ASOCIATIVA DE PROD. Y SERV. DE MANT. VIAL SUYAPITA	141,778.29	16/02/2017	16/02/2017	16/02/2017	20/02/2017	20/02/2017			3	141,778.29	23.5366	6,023.74
Original	00013	01	00001	0	RTN	08019016868406	HN	EMP ASOC DE PRODUCCION Y SERV DE MANT VIAL NUEVA SUYAPA	152,481.35	16/02/2017	16/02/2017	16/02/2017	20/02/2017	20/02/2017			3	152,481.35	23.5366	6,478.48
Original	00014	01	00001	0	RTN	05019995101294	HN	GEOTEC S. DE R.L.	101,701.70	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	21/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			19	101,701.70	23.5358	4,321.15
Original	00015	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1971-02770	HN	FERNANDO GUILLERMO MEJIA CASTRO	41,519.20	22/02/2017	22/02/2017	22/02/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			20	38,394.20	23.5358	1,631.31
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			20	3,125.00	23.5358	132.78
Original	00016	01	00001	0	RTN	03019995027740	HN	CONSTRUCTORA ALHERCO, S DE R.L.	206,439.58	02/03/2017	02/03/2017	02/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			12	204,095.59	23.5358	8,671.71
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			12	2,343.99	23.5358	99.59
Original	00017	01	00001	0	RTN	08019008124212	HN	CONSTRUCTORA DUNAMIS S DE R L	649,383.08	03/03/2017	06/03/2017	06/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			11	645,383.08	23.5358	27,421.34
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			11	4,000.00	23.5358	169.95
Original	00018	01	00001	0	RTN	08019003258206	HN	METRO, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	552,321.97	03/03/2017	06/03/2017	06/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			11	552,321.97	23.5358	23,467.31
Original	00019	01	00001	0	RTN	08019003258206	HN	METRO, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	2,789,018.37	03/03/2017	06/03/2017	06/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			34	2,789,018.37	23.4498	118,935.70
Original	00020	01	00001	0	RTN	08019998382704	HN	CONSULTORES Y PLANIFICADORES REG. DE DESARROLLO, S DE R.L.	50,339.48	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			9	50,339.48	23.5358	2,138.85
Original	00021	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002273020	HN	ABC CONTRATISTAS SOCIEDAD DE RESPONSABILIDAD LIMITADA	215,352.85	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			9	212,985.41	23.5358	9,049.42
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			9	2,367.44	23.5358	100.59
Original	00022	01	00001	0	RTN	08019006022217	HN	CONSTRUCTORA SAAC S.A. DE C.V	1,438,977.49	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	07/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			32	1,438,977.49	23.4498	61,364.17
Original	00023	01	00001	0	RTN	05019995101294	HN	GEOTEC S. DE R.L.	43,991.92	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	43,991.92	23.5358	1,869.15
Original	00024	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999411525	HN	SETCCO S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	307,227.74	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	302,368.59	23.5358	12,847.18
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	4,859.15	23.5358	206.46
Original	00025	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995308286	HN	CORPORACION DE INGENIEROS CONSULTORES, S. DE R.L.	306,020.24	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	3,859.15	23.5358	163.97
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	302,161.09	23.5358	12,838.36
Original	00026	01	00001	0	RTN	05019008180750	HN	FERNANDEZ Y GARCIA CONSTRUCTORES SOCIEDAD DE R.LTDA.	80,702.07	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	80,702.07	23.5358	3,428.91
Original	00027	01	00001	0	RTN	05019008180750	HN	FERNANDEZ Y GARCIA CONSTRUCTORES SOCIEDAD DE R.LTDA.	292,222.53	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	292,222.53	23.5358	12,416.09
Original	00028	01	00001	0	RTN	08019013595639	HN	EMPRESA ASOC. DE PROD Y SERV.DE MANTENIMIENTO VIAL ALSA	144,651.53	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			3	144,651.53	23.5358	6,146.02
Original	00029	01	00001	0	RTN	08019016870954	HN	EMPRESA ASOC DE PRODU Y SERV DE MANT VIAL LA ROCA ETERNA	134,075.39	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			3	134,075.39	23.5358	5,696.66



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 42 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 003 GERENCIA TECNICA

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	País	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00030	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1975-01778	HN	KARLA PATRICIA MONTES LICONA	41,519.20	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			3	3,125.00	23.5358	132.78
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			3	38,394.20	23.5358	1,631.31
Original	00031	01	00001	0	TID	1503-1978-01539	HN	CARLOS JOSE DIAZ GALEANO	56,237.60	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	3,625.00	23.5358	154.02
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	52,612.60	23.5358	2,235.43
Original	00032	01	00001	0	TID	0208-1986-00296	HN	RONY IVANS LAGOS SARAVIA	48,878.40	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	48,878.40	23.5358	2,076.77
Original	00033	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1953-04333	HN	JOSE RAMON RIVERA MARTINEZ	41,519.20	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	3,125.00	23.5358	132.78
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	38,394.20	23.5358	1,631.31
Original	00034	01	00001	0	RTN	08019017912065	HN	EMPRESA ASOCIATIVA DE PRODUCCION Y SERVICIOS DE MANTENIMIENTO VIAL LOS SOCIOS	134,075.39	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	134,075.39	23.5358	5,696.66
Original	00035	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014698522	HN	EMPRESA DE PROD.Y SERVICIOS DE MANT.VIAL ESPIRITU SANTO	134,075.39	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	134,075.39	23.5358	5,696.66
Original	00036	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014698500	HN	EMPRESAS DE PRODUCCION Y SERVICIOS DE MANTENIMIENTOS VIAL SAN JUAN	134,075.39	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	134,075.39	23.5358	5,696.66
Original	00037	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014649032	HN	EMP.ASOC.DE PROD.Y SERV.DE MANT.VIAL VIDA MEJOR	128,821.03	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	128,821.03	23.5358	5,473.41
Original	00038	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014649043	HN	EMP.ASOC.DE PROD.Y SERV.DE MANT.VIAL LA NUEVA ESPERANZA	127,521.74	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	127,521.74	23.5358	5,418.20
Original	00039	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014698419	HN	EMPRESA PROD. Y SERV. MANTENIMIENTO VIAL SAN LORENZO YORITO	134,075.39	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	134,075.39	23.5358	5,696.66
Original	00040	01	00001	0	RTN	08279016861970	HN	EMPRESA ASOC DE PROD Y SERV DE MANT VIAL MAS QUE VENCEDORES	144,651.53	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	144,651.53	23.5358	6,146.02
Original	00041	01	00001	0	RTN	08019013541742	HN	EMPRESA ASOCIATIVA DE PRODUCCION Y SERVICIOS DE MANTENIMIENTO VIAL EXPERTO EN SEGURIDAD Y LIMPIEZA	131,463.34	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	131,463.34	23.5358	5,585.68
Original	00042	01	00001	0	RTN	08019013541742	HN	EMPRESA ASOCIATIVA DE PRODUCCION Y SERVICIOS DE MANTENIMIENTO VIAL EXPERTO EN SEGURIDAD Y LIMPIEZA	134,075.39	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	134,075.39	23.5358	5,696.66
Original	00043	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014698474	HN	EMPRESA DE PRODUCCION Y SERVICIOS DE MANTENIMIENTO VIAL LOS CIPRES	144,651.53	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			263	144,651.53	23.5358	6,146.02
Original	00044	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014649054	HN	EMP.ASOC.DE PROD.Y SERV.DE MANT.VIAL DESTINADOS AL EXITO	134,075.39	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	134,075.39	23.5358	5,696.66
Original	00045	01	00001	0	RTN	12129012507020	HN	EMPRESA ASOCIAT DE PROD Y SERV DE MANT VIAL FORTALEZA PROSPE	134,075.39	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	134,075.39	23.5358	5,696.66
Original	00046	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014649010	HN	EMP.ASOC.DE PROD.Y SERV.DE MANT.VIAL NUEVO AMANECEER DE ORIENTE	144,651.53	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	144,651.53	23.5358	6,146.02
Original	00047	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1977-06311	HN	CARLOS HUMBERTO VELASQUEZ BARAHONA	41,519.20	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	41,519.20	23.5358	1,764.09
Original	00048	01	00001	0	TID	0301-1980-00435	HN	WALTER ADONAY GARCIA CASTRO	48,878.40	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	48,878.40	23.5358	2,076.77
Original	00049	01	00001	0	TID	0210-1989-00194	HN	ROGER POLICARPO ALVARENGA RODRIGUEZ	41,519.20	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	3,125.00	23.5358	132.78
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	38,394.20	23.5358	1,631.31
Original	00050	01	00001	0	RTN	15039016852259	HN	EMPRESA ASOC DE PROD Y SERV DE MANT VIAL EL PATASTE	134,075.39	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	134,075.39	23.5358	5,696.66
Original	00051	01	00001	0	RTN	08019012474513	HN	EMPRESA DE PRODUCCION Y SERVICIOS DE	134,075.39	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	134,075.39	23.5358	5,696.66
Original	00052	01	00001	0	RTN	08019016868406	HN	EMP ASOC DE PRODUCCION Y SERV DE MANT VIAL NUEVA SUYAPA	144,651.53	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	144,651.53	23.5358	6,146.02



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 43 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 003 GERENCIA TECNICA

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00053	01	00001	0	RTN	08019016868439	HN	EMPRESA ASOCIATIVA DE PROD. Y SERV. DE MANT. VIAL SUYAPITA	144,651.53	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	16/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			2	144,651.53	23.5358	6,146.02
Original	00054	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014626779	HN	ASESORIA SERVICIOS PROYECTOS Y DESARROLLOS ECONOMICOS SOCIEDAD ANONIMA	76,403.60	17/03/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017	28/04/2017	28/04/2017			31	76,403.60	23.4745	3,254.75
Original	00055	01	00001	0	RTN	18049008189598	HN	CONSTRUCTORA Y TRANSPORTE PARAISO S DE R.L DE C.V	49,588.85	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			23	49,588.85	23.4498	2,114.68
Original	00056	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995303938	HN	SERVICIOS PROFESIONALES DE SUPERVISION	307,227.74	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			23	307,227.74	23.4498	13,101.51
Original	00057	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995304575	HN	SERV DE ING SALVADOR G Y ASOC	268,480.73	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			23	268,480.73	23.4498	11,449.17
Original	00058	01	00001	0	RTN	05019011345972	HN	CONSULTORES Y SOLUCIONES DE INGENIERIA S.DE R.L. DE C.V.	65,738.99	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	20/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			23	64,760.91	23.4498	2,761.68
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			23	978.08	23.4498	41.71
Original	00059	01	00001	0	TID	1701-1993-00038	HN	JOSE ISRAEL GARCIA MOLINA	41,519.20	20/03/2017	21/03/2017	21/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			24	3,125.00	23.4498	133.26
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			24	38,394.20	23.4498	1,637.29
Original	00060	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014698658	HN	EMPRESAS DE PRODUCCION Y SERVICIOS DE MANTENIMIENTO VIAL LOS FUTURISTAS DE JIQUINLACA	176,950.79	20/03/2017	21/03/2017	21/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			24	176,950.79	23.4498	7,545.94
Original	00061	01	00001	0	RTN	06019012494226	HN	EMPRESA ASOCIATIVA DE PRODUCCION Y SERVICIOS DE MANTENIMIENTO VIAL SUREÑOS EN ACCION POR UN BUEN CAMINO	134,075.39	20/03/2017	21/03/2017	21/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			24	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00062	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002441733	HN	EMP. ASOC. DE PRODUC. Y SERV. DE MANT. VIAL LUZ Y ESPERANZA	134,075.39	20/03/2017	21/03/2017	21/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			24	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00063	01	00001	0	RTN	15019011395840	HN	EMPRESA UNION Y ESFUERZO DEL ROSARIO	134,075.39	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			24	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00064	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1985-02825	HN	REYNA MARIA HERNANDEZ CHAVEZ	41,519.20	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			22	38,394.20	23.4498	1,637.29
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			22	3,125.00	23.4498	133.26
Original	00065	01	00001	0	TID	0318-1976-01611	HN	NAHUM ORTEGA TROCHEZ	48,878.40	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			22	48,878.40	23.4498	2,084.38
Original	00066	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995290448	HN	CONSULTORES EN INGENIERIA S. A. DE C.V.	316,660.24	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			21	316,660.24	23.4498	13,503.75
Original	00067	01	00001	0	TID	0501-1971-02770	HN	FERNANDO GUILLERMO MEJIA CASTRO	48,878.40	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			22	45,503.40	23.4498	1,940.46
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			22	3,375.00	23.4498	143.92
Original	00068	01	00001	0	TID	0704-1974-00646	HN	VICTOR MANUEL RIVAS SOSA	56,237.60	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			22	52,612.60	23.4498	2,243.63
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			22	3,625.00	23.4498	154.59
Original	00069	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995290448	HN	CONSULTORES EN INGENIERIA S. A. DE C.V.	31,994.14	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			21	31,994.14	23.4498	1,364.37
Original	00070	01	00001	0	TID	1626-1970-00130	HN	DINA ESMERALDA GOMEZ LOPEZ	41,519.20	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			22	41,519.20	23.4498	1,770.56
Original	00071	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014659418	HN	EMPRESA ASOCIATIVA DE PRODUCCION Y SERVICIOS DE MANTENIMIENTO VIAL LOS PINOS	134,075.39	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			22	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00072	01	00001	0	RTN	08019016822642	HN	EMPRESA ASOC.DE PROD.Y SERV.MANTENT VIAL DESARROLLO NACIONAL	134,075.39	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	22/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			22	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00073	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014698420	HN	E.DE PROD. Y SERV. DE MANT. VIAL LOS EMPRENDEDORES	134,075.39	24/03/2017	27/03/2017	27/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			24	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00074	01	00001	0	TID	1501-1991-03198	HN	WENDY MARIELA MUNGUIA AVILA	48,878.40	24/03/2017	27/03/2017	27/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			21	48,878.40	23.4498	2,084.38



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 44 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 003 GERENCIA TECNICA

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario				Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares	
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00075	01	00001	0	RTN	080119016853430	HN	EMPRESA ASOC DE PROD Y SERV DE MANT VIAL FORTALEZA COPANECA	155,615.80	27/03/2017	27/03/2017	27/03/2017								
Original	00076	01	00001	0	RTN	04019016848886	HN	EMPRESA ASOC DE PRODU Y SERV DE MANTE VIAL RUTA OCCIDENTAL	134,075.39	24/03/2017	27/03/2017	27/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			21	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00077	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014649021	HN	EMP.ASOC.DE PROD.Y SERV.DE MANT.VIAL LUCHAMOS POR VIVIR	134,075.39	24/03/2017	27/03/2017	27/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			21	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00078	01	00001	0	RTN	08019013556947	HN	EMP.ASOC.DE PROD.Y SERV.MANT.VIAL MI PRIMER ESFUERZO	134,075.39	27/03/2017	28/03/2017	28/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			24	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00079	01	00001	0	TID	0410-1988-00746	HN	SINDY MELISSA CASTELLANOS	56,237.60	27/03/2017	28/03/2017	28/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			22	56,237.60	23.4498	2,398.21
Original	00080	01	00001	0	RTN	08019005460946	HN	EMP. ASOC. DE PRO. Y SERV. DE MANT VIAL SUPERACION JUTIQUELE	134,075.39	27/03/2017	28/03/2017	28/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			20	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00081	01	00001	0	RTN	18049016823109	HN	EMPRESA ASOCIATIVA DE PRODUCCION Y SERVICIOS DE MANTENIMIENTO VIAL LOS FORJADORES	134,075.39	27/03/2017	28/03/2017	28/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			20	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00082	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1976-09160	HN	ANIBAL ADALID ROVELO CARCAMO	41,519.20	27/03/2017	28/03/2017	28/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			20	41,519.20	23.4498	1,770.56
Original	00083	01	00001	0	RTN	08019006031940	HN	INGENIERIA MARFIL S DE RL	41,140.40	28/03/2017	28/03/2017	28/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			17	40,664.32	23.4498	1,734.10
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			17	476.08	23.4498	20.30
Original	00084	01	00001	0	TID	0703-1994-01898	HN	CESIA STEFANIA MELENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	48,878.40	30/03/2017	30/03/2017	30/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			18	45,503.40	23.4498	1,940.46
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			18	3,375.00	23.4498	143.92
Original	00085	01	00001	0	TID	0307-1969-00121	HN	JEFFER ELIBERTO SALINAS MACIAS	48,878.40	30/03/2017	30/03/2017	30/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			18	48,878.40	23.4498	2,084.38
Original	00086	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995366425	HN	SERVICIOS PARA LA INGENIERIA Y LA C	130,142.00	30/03/2017	30/03/2017	30/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			15	128,686.37	23.4498	5,487.74
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			15	1,455.63	23.4498	62.07
Original	00087	01	00001	0	RTN	08019995366425	HN	SERVICIOS PARA LA INGENIERIA Y LA C	300,327.74	30/03/2017	30/03/2017	30/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			15	296,968.59	23.4498	12,664.01
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			15	3,359.15	23.4498	143.25
Original	00088	01	00001	0	RTN	08019998384140	HN	CONSULTORIA Y DISEÑO DE PROYECTOS, S.A.	1,247,390.82	05/04/2017	05/04/2017	05/04/2017								
Original	00090	01	00001	0	RTN	08019012503754	HN	EMPRESA ASOCIATIVA DE PRODUCCION Y SERVICIOS DE MANTENIMIENTO VIAL CASHAPA	134,075.39	30/03/2017	30/03/2017	30/03/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			16	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00091	01	00001	0	RTN	08019008124212	HN	CONSTRUCTORA DUNAMIS S DE R L	881,985.08	06/04/2017	06/04/2017	06/04/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			10	881,985.08	23.4498	37,611.62
Original	00092	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1976-09160	HN	ANIBAL ADALID ROVELO CARCAMO	41,519.20	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			10	41,519.20	23.4498	1,770.56
Original	00093	01	00001	0	TID	1615-1969-00009	HN	ELSA MARINA RODRIGUEZ TERUEL	48,878.40	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			10	45,503.40	23.4498	1,940.46
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			10	3,375.00	23.4498	143.92
Original	00094	01	00001	0	TID	0704-1974-00646	HN	VICTOR MANUEL RIVAS SOSA	41,519.20	17/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			10	38,394.20	23.4498	1,637.29
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			10	3,125.00	23.4498	133.26
Original	00095	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002273020	HN	ABC CONTRATISTAS SOCIEDAD DE RESPONSABILIDAD LIMITADA	216,724.12	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			2	209,353.07	23.4498	8,927.71
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			2	7,371.05	23.4498	314.33
Original	00096	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002273020	HN	ABC CONTRATISTAS SOCIEDAD DE RESPONSABILIDAD LIMITADA	216,724.12	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			2	214,353.07	23.4498	9,140.93
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			2	2,371.05	23.4498	101.11



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 45 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 003 GERENCIA TECNICA

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00097	01	00001	0	TID	1415-1979-00035	HN	ANDHY STARLING GOMEZ CHINCHILLA	48,878.40	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			3	48,878.40	23.4498	2,084.38
Original	00098	01	00001	0	TID	0301-1980-00347	HN	YODIE FRANCISCO FONSECA	48,878.40	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			2	48,878.40	23.4498	2,084.38
Original	00099	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1987-21720	HN	DEYSI YAMILETH PAVON COELLO	41,519.20	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			2	41,519.20	23.4498	1,770.56
Original	00100	01	00001	0	RTN	05039012534971	HN	EMP ASOC DE PROD SERV MANT VIAL VIVAMOS LIMPIAMENTE EN OMOA	134,075.39	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			2	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00101	01	00001	0	RTN	08019017921413	HN	EMPRESA ASOC DE PRODUC Y SERV DE MANTEN VIAL LOS VILLEÑOS	144,651.53	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			2	144,651.53	23.4498	6,168.56
Original	00102	01	00001	0	RTN	08019017920073	HN	EMPRESA ASOC DE PRODU Y SERV DE MANTEN VIAL PALMERAS DEL RIO	134,075.39	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	18/04/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			2	134,075.39	23.4498	5,717.55
Original	00104	01	00001	0	RTN	08019017903567	HN	EMP ASOC DE PRODUC SERV DE MANT VIAL FE Y ESPERANZA DE HOND	134,075.39	20/04/2017	20/04/2017	20/04/2017	21/04/2017	21/04/2017			3	134,075.39	23.4553	5,716.21
Original	00105	01	00001	0	RTN	08019999411525	HN	SETCCO S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	307,227.74	21/04/2017	24/04/2017	24/04/2017								
Original	00106	01	00001	0	RTN	05019002060739	HN	COMUNICACION VIAL DE CENTROAMERICA S.A.DE C.V	773,386.70	21/04/2017	24/04/2017	24/04/2017								
Original	00107	01	00001	0	TID	0801-1973-04721	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO MONTOYA BAQUIS	41,519.20	24/04/2017	24/04/2017	24/04/2017								
Original	00110	01	00001	0	RTN	05019010298139	HN	INGENIERIA AVANZADA S DE RL	194,076.29	25/04/2017	25/04/2017	26/04/2017								
Original	00111	01	00001	0	RTN	15019011358046	HN	CONSTRUCCIONES SUPERVISIONES Y CONSULTORIA	1,821,637.20	27/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017								
Original	00112	01	00001	0	RTN	08019014626779	HN	ASESORIA SERVICIOS PROYECTOS Y DESARROLLOS ECONOMICOS SOCIEDAD ANONIMA	158,788.87	27/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017								
Original	00113	01	00001	0	RTN	08019002265684	HN	INCONSUL S DE R L	243,488.94	27/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017								
Original	00114	01	00001	0	RTN	13019009227388	HN	SERVICIOS DE CONSTRUCCION DERAS MANCIA SRL CV	182,640.95	27/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017								
Original	00115	01	00001	0	RTN	07039012531926	HN	EMP.ASOC.PROD.Y SERV.DE MANT.VIAL.LUCHA DESAR	134,075.39	27/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017								
Original	00116	01	00001	0	RTN	08019017915643	HN	EMPRESA ASOC DE PROD. Y SERV DE MANT. VIAL ACCION DANLIDENSE	134,075.39	27/04/2017	27/04/2017	27/04/2017								

Total Convenio : 17,475,064.33 744,080.87

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Convenio:

Unidad Ejecutora: 005

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00020	0	RTN	05019001047930	HN	EMP DE CONST Y TRANSPORTE ETERNA S A	1,973,742.26	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			24	37,007.67	23.6122	1,567.31
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			24	1,936,734.59	23.6122	82,022.62
Original	00000	00	00021	0	RTN	08019999400178	HN	GABINETE TECNICO, S. A. DE C. V.	347,309.97	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			24	500.00	23.6122	21.18
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			24	346,809.97	23.6122	14,687.74
Original	00000	00	00022	0	RTN	08019999400178	HN	GABINETE TECNICO, S. A. DE C. V.	252,089.82	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			24	17,500.00	23.6122	741.14
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			24	234,589.82	23.6122	9,935.11
Original	00000	00	00023	0	RTN	15039013538333	HN	CONSULTORIA Y CONSTRUCCION DE INFRAESTRUCTURA S. DE R.L	1,981,844.43	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	20/02/2017	20/02/2017			46	1,957,071.37	23.5366	83,150.13



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 46 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 003 GERENCIA TECNICA

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario				Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares	
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00023	0	RTN	15039013538333	HN	CONSULTORIA Y CONSTRUCCION DE INFRAESTRUCTURA S. DE R.L	1,981,844.43	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	20/02/2017	20/02/2017			46	24,773.06	23.5366	1,052.53
	00000	00	00024	0	RTN	08019995290448	HN	CONSULTORES EN INGENIERIA S. A. DE C.V.	408,063.75	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			24	408,063.75	23.6122	17,281.90
Original	00000	00	00025	0	RTN	08019008171357	HN	CONSTRUCTORA M Y N ,S DE R, L DE C.V	1,083,171.57	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017			46	1,083,171.57	23.5366	46,020.73
Original	00000	00	00026	0	RTN	08019008171357	HN	CONSTRUCTORA M Y N ,S DE R, L DE C.V	1,610,880.04	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017			46	1,610,880.04	23.5366	68,441.49
Original	00000	00	00027	0	RTN	08019003243799	HN	SANTOS Y COMPAÑIA, S.A. DE C.V.	693,008.88	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	20/02/2017	20/02/2017			45	693,008.88	23.5366	29,443.88
Original	00000	00	00028	0	RTN	05019003075720	HN	SERVICIOS DE MANTENIMIENTO Y CONSTRUCCION, S.A. DE C.V.	538,265.86	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			87	538,265.86	23.4498	22,953.96
Original	00000	00	00029	0	RTN	06019006020720	HN	CONSTRUCTORA DIMCA S. DE R.L.	323,156.09	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			23	323,156.09	23.6122	13,685.98
Original	00000	00	00030	0	RTN	05019995100245	HN	SEDECO SRL DE C V	448,810.48	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			22	448,810.48	23.6122	19,007.57
Original	00000	00	00031	0	RTN	08019003259575	HN	MAQUINARIA Y PROYECTOS S.A. DE C.V.	2,034,591.12	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			63	2,034,591.12	23.5358	86,446.65
Original	00000	00	00032	0	RTN	08019001212860	HN	INGENIERIA BARMEND, S. DE R.L.	161,324.63	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			22	161,324.63	23.6122	6,832.26
Original	00000	00	00033	0	RTN	08019999400270	HN	TECNICA DE INGENIERIA, S.A. DE C.V.	500,912.23	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	20/02/2017	20/02/2017			44	500,912.23	23.5366	21,282.27
Original	00000	00	00034	0	RTN	08019998382704	HN	CONSULTORES Y PLANIFICADORES REG. DE DESARROLLO, S DE R. L.	1,643,064.66	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			63	21,392.85	23.5358	908.95
Original	00000	00	00035	0	RTN	08019010292759	HN	A & V INGENIEROS S. DE R. L.	1,944,810.49	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			63	1,944,810.49	23.5358	82,632.01
	00000	00	00036	0	RTN	08019010332122	HN	GEOLOGIA VIAL S.DE R.L.	2,044,941.11	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			63	38,342.65	23.5358	1,629.12
Original	00000	00	00037	0	RTN	08019006021267	HN	INGENIEROS CONSULTORES S. DE R. L.	216,724.12	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			22	2,371.05	23.6122	100.42
	00000	00	00038	0	RTN	08019006021267	HN	L.INGENIEROS CONSULTORES S. DE R. L.	168,351.04	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			22	214,353.07	23.6122	9,078.06
Original	00000	00	00039	0	RTN	08019995303938	HN	INGENIEROS CONSULTORES S. DE R. L.	184,336.64	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			22	166,187.44	23.6122	7,038.20
	00000	00	00040	0	RTN	05019003075101	HN	INGENIEROS CONSULTORES S. DE R. L.	2,579,762.27	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			22	2,163.60	23.6122	91.63
Original	00000	00	00039	0	RTN	08019995303938	HN	SERVICIOS PROFESIONALES DE SUPERVISION	184,336.64	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			21	184,336.64	23.6122	7,806.84
Original	00000	00	00040	0	RTN	05019003075101	HN	PROFESIONALES DE LA CONSTRUCCION SA DE CV	2,579,762.27	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			62	2,558,762.27	23.5358	108,717.88
Original	00000	00	00041	0	RTN	02099009238718	HN	SA DE CV	975,975.15	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			62	21,000.00	23.5358	892.26
	00000	00	00042	0	RTN	05019002060739	HN	CONSULTORES CONSTRUC DEL CID SANTOS SRL	1,168,216.60	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			85	975,975.15	23.4498	41,619.76
Original	00000	00	00043	0	RTN	08019006026454	HN	COMUNICACION VIAL DE CENTROAMERICA S.A.DE C.V	1,946,109.61	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			62	1,153,613.89	23.5358	49,015.28
	00000	00	00044	0	RTN	08019010275624	HN	MANTENIMIENTO Y SERVICIO S.A DE C.V.	1,098,445.99	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			62	14,602.71	23.5358	620.45
Original	00000	00	00043	0	RTN	08019006026454	HN	MANTENIMIENTO Y SERVICIO S.A DE C.V.	1,946,109.61	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			62	1,946,109.61	23.5358	82,687.21
Original	00000	00	00044	0	RTN	08019010275624	HN	CRESO S. DE R. L. DE C.V.	1,098,445.99	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			62	1,098,445.99	23.5358	46,671.28
Original	00000	00	00045	0	RTN	08019001212860	HN	INGENIERIA BARMEND, S. DE R.L.	290,152.53	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	290,152.53	23.6122	12,288.25



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 47 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 003 GERENCIA TECNICA

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00046	0	RTN	08019002275485	HN	CONSULTORIA E INGENIERIA, S. DE R.L.	168,351.04	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	166,187.44	23.6122	7,038.20
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	2,163.60	23.6122	91.63
Original	00000	00	00047	0	RTN	05019995101294	HN	GEOTEC S. DE R.L.	343,103.33	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	339,853.33	23.6122	14,393.12
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	3,250.00	23.6122	137.64
Original	00000	00	00048	0	RTN	08019002282710	HN	CONSULTORA MADEC S DE R.L DE C.V.	85,000.55	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	83,996.55	23.6122	3,557.34
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	1,004.00	23.6122	42.52
Original	00000	00	00049	0	RTN	08019002282710	HN	CONSULTORA MADEC S DE R.L DE C.V.	226,845.62	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	224,235.80	23.6122	9,496.61
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	2,609.82	23.6122	110.53
Original	00000	00	00050	0	RTN	08019999411525	HN	SETCCO S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	543,301.41	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	20/02/2017	20/02/2017			42	537,432.92	23.5366	22,833.92
													20/02/2017	20/02/2017			42	5,868.49	23.5366	249.33
Original	00000	00	00051	0	RTN	05019995101294	HN	GEOTEC S. DE R.L.	313,353.29	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	313,353.29	23.6122	13,270.82
Original	00000	00	00052	0	RTN	08019002440176	HN	INGENIERIA & AMBIENTE CONSTRUCCIONES S. DE R.L.	244,860.36	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	242,419.16	23.6122	10,266.69
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	2,441.20	23.6122	103.39
Original	00000	00	00053	0	RTN	08019001210632	HN	INGENIEROS CONSULTORES S A ICSA	247,060.78	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	246,060.78	23.6122	10,420.92
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	1,000.00	23.6122	42.35
Original	00000	00	00054	0	RTN	08019002440176	HN	INGENIERIA & AMBIENTE CONSTRUCCIONES S. DE R.L.	288,296.47	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	285,013.48	23.6122	12,070.60
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	3,282.99	23.6122	139.04
Original	00000	00	00055	0	RTN	08019995290448	HN	CONSULTORES EN INGENIERIA S. A. DE C.V.	230,377.07	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	230,377.07	23.6122	9,756.70
Original	00000	00	00056	0	RTN	08019995290448	HN	CONSULTORES EN INGENIERIA S. A. DE C.V.	460,754.18	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	460,754.18	23.6122	19,513.39
Original	00000	00	00057	0	RTN	08019995290448	HN	CONSULTORES EN INGENIERIA S. A. DE C.V.	460,754.18	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	460,754.18	23.6122	19,513.39
Original	00000	00	00058	0	RTN	08019995290448	HN	CONSULTORES EN INGENIERIA S. A. DE C.V.	335,461.72	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	335,461.72	23.6122	14,207.14
Original	00000	00	00059	0	RTN	08019995290448	HN	CONSULTORES EN INGENIERIA S. A. DE C.V.	287,812.92	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	287,812.92	23.6122	12,189.16
Original	00000	00	00060	0	RTN	08010002191607	HN	CONSULTORIA Y CONSTRUCCIONES DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL DE INGENIERIA	286,702.53	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	238,560.84	23.6122	10,103.29
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	48,141.69	23.6122	2,038.85
Original	00000	00	00061	0	RTN	08019998382704	HN	CONSULTORES Y PLANIFICADORES REG. DE DESARROLLO, S DE R.L.	1,592,725.18	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			84	1,571,332.33	23.4498	67,008.35
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			84	21,392.85	23.4498	912.28
Original	00000	00	00062	0	RTN	15039013538333	HN	CONSULTORIA Y CONSTRUCCION DE INFRAESTRUCTURA S. DE R.L	1,961,859.32	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			84	1,937,336.08	23.4498	82,616.32
													19/04/2017	19/04/2017			84	24,523.24	23.4498	1,045.78
Original	00000	00	00063	0	RTN	08019002440176	HN	INGENIERIA & AMBIENTE CONSTRUCCIONES S. DE R.L.	125,657.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	1,455.63	23.6122	61.65



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 48 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 003 GERENCIA TECNICA

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario				Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares	
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00063	0	RTN	08019002440176	HN	INGENIERIA & AMBIENTE CONSTRUCCIONES S. DE R.L.	125,657.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			20	124,201.37	23.6122	5,260.05
	00000	00	00064	0	RTN	08019010279563	HN	SERVICIOS DE INGENIERIA SUPERVISION Y CONSTRUCCION S DE R L	1,919,557.17	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			61	1,919,557.17	23.5358	81,559.04
Original	00000	00	00065	0	RTN	12179009260228	HN	IMPERIA SOCIEDAD DE RESPONSABILIDAD LIMITADA	1,016,808.80	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			84	1,016,808.80	23.4498	43,361.09
	00000	00	00066	0	RTN	08019010292440	HN	CONSTRUCCIONES Y SUPERVISIONES METROPOLIS, S DE R.L.	1,015,306.30	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			84	1,015,306.30	23.4498	43,297.01
Original	00000	00	00067	0	RTN	08019998384140	HN	CONSULTORIA Y DISEÑO DE PROYECTOS, S.A.	1,344,207.63	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			61	1,344,207.63	23.5358	57,113.32
	00000	00	00068	0	RTN	08019999400270	HN	TECNICA DE INGENIERIA, S.A. DE C.V.	374,680.04	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			19	320,180.04	23.6122	13,559.94
Original	00000	00	00069	0	RTN	08019999400270	HN	TECNICA DE INGENIERIA, S.A. DE C.V.	137,258.62	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			19	54,500.00	23.6122	2,308.13
	00000	00	00070	0	RTN	08019999400270	HN	TECNICA DE INGENIERIA, S.A. DE C.V.	216,724.12	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			19	98,258.62	23.6122	4,161.35
Original	00000	00	00071	0	RTN	08019999400270	HN	TECNICA DE INGENIERIA, S.A. DE C.V.	178,972.97	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			19	39,000.00	23.6122	1,651.69
	00000	00	00072	0	RTN	08019999400270	HN	TECNICA DE INGENIERIA, S.A. DE C.V.	43,991.92	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			19	216,724.12	23.6122	9,178.48
Original	00000	00	00073	0	RTN	08019007105748	HN	SERVICIOS Y CONSTRUCCIONES TERRANOVA S DE RL	2,147,372.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			19	178,972.97	23.6122	7,579.68
	00000	00	00074	0	RTN	08019006031940	HN	INGENIERIA MARFIL S DE RL	140,901.42	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			19	43,991.92	23.6122	1,863.10
Original	00000	00	00075	0	RTN	05019995101294	HN	GEOTEC S. DE R.L.	134,476.71	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			80	2,147,372.00	23.4498	91,573.15
	00000	00	00076	0	RTN	08019003258206	HN	METRO, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	67,320.06	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	139,359.74	23.6122	5,902.02
Original	00000	00	00077	0	RTN	05019003084846	HN	DISEÑO CONSTRUCCION Y SERVICIO TECNICOS SA DE CV	284,848.87	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	1,541.68	23.6122	65.29
	00000	00	00078	0	RTN	08019995293533	HN	INGENIEROS CALONA DE HONDURAS INCAH S DE R L	298,716.79	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	134,476.71	23.6122	5,695.22
Original	00000	00	00079	0	RTN	08019010332122	HN	GEOLOGIA VIAL S.DE R.L.	88,402.59	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	67,320.06	23.6122	2,851.07
	00000	00	00080	0	RTN	08019995393718	HN	JF CONSTRUCCIONES, S.A. DE C.V.	271,126.79	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	284,848.87	23.6122	12,063.63
Original	00000	00	00081	0	RTN	05019995125700	HN	CONSTRUCTORA WILLIAM Y MOLINA S. A DE C. V.	236,389.56	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	298,716.79	23.6122	12,650.95
	00000	00	00082	0	RTN	05019008180750	HN	FERNANDEZ Y GARCIA CONSTRUCTORES SOCIEDAD DE R.LTDA.	100,905.81	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	88,402.59	23.6122	3,743.94
Original	00000	00	00083	0	RTN	05019008180750	HN	FERNANDEZ Y GARCIA CONSTRUCTORES SOCIEDAD DE R.LTDA.	150,848.24	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	271,126.79	23.6122	11,482.49
	00000	00	00084	0	RTN	08019002266910	HN	CONSTRUCTORA MARCHETTI,S.A. (COMARSA)	36,094.87	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	1,241.14	23.6122	52.56
Original	00000	00	00085	0	RTN	05019001047930	HN	EMP DE CONST Y TRANSPORTE ETERNA S A	4,145,250.61	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			57	149,388.13	23.6122	6,326.73
	00000	00	00086	0	RTN	16019012474154	HN	INGENIERIA DE CARRETERAS S.A DE C.V./INCA S.A. DE C.V.	1,964,884.55	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			57	1,460.11	23.6122	61.84



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

Formularios F01 y F- 07 Devengados y Pagados

Fecha Desde : 04/01/17 Hasta: 30/04/17



11/05/2017 09:04:58

Gestión: 2017

r_ega_f01_ben

Página 49 de 49

Institucion: 0122 Fondo Vial
GA: 003 GERENCIA TECNICA

Tipo Form.	Número Formulario				Beneficiario					Fechas del Formulario			Fechas de Pagos				Duración (días)	Total Lempiras	Tipo de Cambio	Importe Dolares
	Prec	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo id	Nro. ID	Pais	Nombre o Razon Social	Total Documento	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Generado	Confirmado	Impreso	Entregado				
Original	00000	00	00087	0	RTN	08019999405825	HN	INGENIERIA DE CAMINOS S DE R L DE C V	255,778.80	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	255,778.80	23.6122	10,832.48
Original	00000	00	00088	0	RTN	08019010315097	HN	CONSTRUCTORA MONSO SOCIEDAD DE RESPONSABILIDAD LIMITADA DE CAPITAL FIJO	1,853,998.68	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/04/2017	19/04/2017			80	1,853,998.68	23.4498	79,062.45
Original	00000	00	00089	0	RTN	18049008189598	HN	CONSTRUCTORA Y TRANSPORTE PARAISO S DE R.L DE C.V	800,000.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	23/02/2017	23/02/2017			41	800,000.00	23.5433	33,979.94
Original	00000	00	00090	0	RTN	08019995290448	HN	CONSULTORES EN INGENIERIA S. A. DE C.V.	90,774.71	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	90,774.71	23.6122	3,844.40
Original	00000	00	00091	0	RTN	08019002272724	HN	CONSULTORES ASOCIADOS DE HONDURAS S. DE R. L	299,802.91	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	2,733.72	23.6122	115.78
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	297,069.19	23.6122	12,581.17
Original	00000	00	00092	0	RTN	08019003258206	HN	METRO, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	2,777,954.06	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			57	2,777,954.06	23.5358	118,031.00
Original	00000	00	00093	0	RTN	08019995304575	HN	SERV DE ING SALVADOR G Y ASOC	1,666,978.25	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			57	1,666,978.25	23.5358	70,827.35
Original	00000	00	00094	0	RTN	08010002191607	HN	CONSULTORIA Y CONSTRUCCIONES DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL DE INGENIERIA	291,163.75	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	288,022.06	23.6122	12,198.02
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	3,141.69	23.6122	133.05
Original	00000	00	00095	0	RTN	08010002191607	HN	CONSULTORIA Y CONSTRUCCIONES DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL DE INGENIERIA	291,015.03	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	3,141.69	23.6122	133.05
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	287,873.34	23.6122	12,191.72
Original	00000	00	00096	0	RTN	08019999405825	HN	INGENIERIA DE CAMINOS S DE R L DE C V	510,402.40	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	20/02/2017	21/02/2017			38	510,402.40	23.5366	21,685.48
Original	00000	00	00097	0	RTN	08019007116944	HN	CONSTRUCCION,CONSULTORIA DE HONDURAS,S.DE R.L.	926,049.07	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			57	908,685.65	23.5358	38,608.66
													17/03/2017	17/03/2017			57	17,363.42	23.5358	737.75
Original	00000	00	00098	0	RTN	08019995305981	HN	CONSTRUCCIONES Y PAVIMENTOS S.A DE C V	855,382.12	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	23/02/2017	23/02/2017			41	855,382.12	23.5433	36,332.29
Original	00000	00	00099	0	RTN	08019003243799	HN	SANTOS Y COMPAÑIA, S.A. DE C.V.	424,995.22	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	424,995.22	23.6122	17,998.97
Original	00000	00	00100	0	RTN	05019007072109	HN	CONSTRUCTORA Y COSULTORES PALOMO S.A.	64,454.83	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	55,281.13	23.6122	2,341.21
													19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	9,173.70	23.6122	388.52
Original	00000	00	00101	0	RTN	05019995101294	HN	GEOTEC S. DE R.L.	107,666.42	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	19/01/2017	19/01/2017			16	107,666.42	23.6122	4,559.78
Original	00000	00	00102	0	RTN	08019995332760	HN	CORPORACION DE INGENIERIA Y MAQUINA, S.A. DE C.V.	1,099,265.00	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	17/03/2017	17/03/2017			57	1,099,265.00	23.5358	46,706.08

Total Convenio :	63,451,065.98	2,695,784.69
Total GA: 003	80,926,130.31	3,439,865.56
Total Institucion: 0122	93,114,719.74	3,957,507.17
Duracion Promedio (Días): 26 TOTAL GENERAL:	93,114,719.74	3,957,507.17